

Emigration from Schleswig-Holstein

* born in .. sof stands for son of .. ∞ stands for a marital union
 ~ born about .. dof stands for daughter of .. née is followed by a maiden name

NN = nomen nescio (Latin) : the name I do not know

Ask for the ones you could not find. There may be ways !

(Nov. 3, 2018)

contact : kl.struve@gmx.net

© copyright by rootdigger

Name	Born	Details	Dest.
Ebbens, Catharina Dorothea		From the islands. She emigrated in 1854.	USA
Ebbesen, Anders Nissen	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ebbesen, Detlef Marcus	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Clerk.	???
Ebbesen, Ebbe	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker.	???
Ebbesen, Ebbe Lauritzen	* 1837	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Ebbesen, Hans Lorenzen	* 1859	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Ebbesen, Iver	* 1855	sof Peter Joergen, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Ribe Amt, Denmark, was granted in 1872. Was dispelled from Prussia in 1883.	DEN
Ebbesen, Johannes Conrad	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ebbesen, Lauritz Hermann	* 1847	sof Laue ∞ Christine née Barkenthien.	USA
Ebbinghausen, Carl	* 1861	A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1882. He was found guilty of that charge. Absent then.	???
Ebel, Christina Catharina (Elsabea ?) Johanna	* 1817	dof Johann Jacob, a wheelwright, ∞ Antje née Pingel. She emigrated in 1854, allegedly.	???
Ebel, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1855	Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration assumed. Miller.	USA
Ebel, Hermann	~ 1853	Locksmith. He left 1882. Port of destination : New York. From Berlin. He travelled with Ebel, Richard, his brother, I assume.	USA
Ebel, Margaretha Catharina	~ 1809	dof Johann Jacob, a wheelwright, ∞ Antje née Pingel. ∞ Benningsloh, NN, a shoemaker.	USA
Ebel, Nicolaus Friedrich	~ 1816	sof Simon Friedrich ∞ Sophia Auguste Margaretha née Meier. Boat pilot in Rotterdam.	NET
Ebel, Richard	~ 1857	Turner. He left in 1882. Port of destination : New York. From Berlin. He travelled with Ebel, Hermann, his brother, I assume.	USA
Ebeling, August Julius Christian	* 1864	sof August, a cattle-dealer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Kremer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Ebeling, Christine Marie Dorothea ∞ Christensen	* 1863	dof Christian Theodor ∞ Dorothea Henriette Wilhelmine née Koops, of premarital birth. ∞ Christensen, a bricklayer, in or near Skive.	DEN
Ebeling, Abel ∞ Gietemann (??)	~ 1823	dof Franz Heinrich ∞ Anna née Witt. ∞ Gietemann (??), Heinrich, a carpenter. They lived in New York.	USA

Ebeling, Adolf (Jacob Martin Adolf)	* 1855	sof Juergen Hinrich, a butcher who had 15 children. Adolf had learnt the butcher's trade, as well. A paternal uncle, likewise a butcher, called Wilhelm Adolf Ebeling, had a butcher's business in Moline. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Ebeling, aka Koehn, Eduard Johann	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ebeling, Anna	~ 1836	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : Sydney.	AUS
Ebeling, Anna Christina ∞ Jansen	* 1834	dof Julian Eduard ∞ Birgitte Magdalena née Thomsen. ∞ Jansen, August, a cooper in Aarslev near Vordingborg.	DEN
Ebeling, Carl (Carl Wilhelm Rudolph)	* 1869	sof August, a cattle-dealer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Kraemer. Relatives lived in Moline. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Ebeling, Christina ∞ Neun	~ 1860 (?)	dof Carl Friedrich 1. ∞ Wiebke Margaretha née Ruehmann. ∞ Neun, Heinrich. Siblings in America : Friedrich, Johanna, and Wilhelmine.	USA
Ebeling, Eduard Theodor	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade. Reserve soldier.	???
Ebeling, Elise (Elsabe Elisabeth) ∞ Groenwoldt	* 1838	dof Wilhelm ∞ Catharina née Stockfleth. ∞ Groenwoldt, Hinrich, in San Francisco.	USA
Ebeling, Friedrich (Carl Friedrich)	* 1854	sof Carl Friedrich 1. ∞ Wiebke Margaretha née Ruehmann. Siblings in America : Johanna, Christina, and Wilhelmine.	USA
Ebeling, Friedrich H. Emil	* 1861	sof August, a butcher, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Kraemer. Accused of illegal emigration.	USA
Ebeling, G. G.		Merchant. He left between 1895 and 1899. Some bills remained unsettled.	USA
Ebeling, Georg Adolf		He got married in 1840, left his wife and emigrated to America, allegedly.	USA
Ebeling, Hans Peter	* 1869	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ebeling, Johann Heinrich	* 1845	sof Casper, a shoemaker, ∞ Dorothea née Kruse. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Ebeling, Johann Heinrich	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cabinetmaker.	???
Ebeling, Johanna ∞ Paulsen	~ 1857 (?)	dof Carl Friedrich 1. ∞ Wiebke Margaretha née Ruehmann. ∞ Paulsen, Juergen. Siblings in America : Friedrich, Christina, Wilhelmine.	USA
Ebeling, Metta	~ 1834	dof Franz Heinrich ∞ Anna née Witt. She lived in New York. A sister there : Abel.	USA
Ebeling, Sophia Friederike ∞ Alexandersen	* 1836	dof Julian Eduard ∞ Birgitte Magdalena née Thomsen. ∞ Alexandersen, Rasmus, a merchant in Woldum near Randers.	DEN
Ebeling, Wilhelm (Adolf Wilhelm)	* 1838	sof August Heinrich Conrad ∞ Anna née Soltau. He had a butcher's business in Moline. See also Ebeling, Adolf.	USA
Ebeling, Wilhelmine (Louise Wilhelmine)	* 1869	dof Carl Friedrich 3. ∞ Antje (Anna) née Oft. Siblings in America : Friedrich, Christina, and Johanna.	USA
Ebell, Carl Hermann August	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Ebenhusen, Dorothea (Catharina Dor. Henriette)	* 1826 15 Dec	dof Johann Joachim ∞ Christina Margaretha née Vosgerau. She lived in Copenhagen in 1855.	DEN
Ebenhuus, Heinrich Christian Detlef	* 1855	sof Johann Jochim. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???

Eber, aka Daniel, Carl Johannes Theodor	* 1860	Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration assumed.	USA
Eberhard, Jacob Martin Eduard	~ 1834	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Eberhard, Ehler	* 1850	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Kuehl. Seaman. The military authorities were after him for several years in the early 1870 ' ies.	???
Eberhard, Johann	* 1845	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Kuehl. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Eberhard, Peter	* 1854	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Kuehl. Boatman. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1870 ' ies. He wrote a letter from Holland announcing that he would move on to America.	USA
Eberhardt, Johannes Friedrich Otto	* 1854	sof Peter Hinrich, an innkeeper. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Butcher.	USA
Eberhardt, Ernestine (E. Dorothea Amanda)	* 1865	dof August Jeremias ∞ Margaretha Wilhelmine née Pruns.	USA
Eberhardt, Friedrich		Husband of Margaretha Johannsen ~ 1813. See there.	USA
Eberhardt, Heinrich (Ernst Heinrich)	* 1863	Sailor. He jumped ship in Montevideo in 1881. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	SAM
Eberhardt, Peter Hinrich	* 1845	sof H. D., a captain of a ship. Butcher by trade. He emigrated to Stockholm in 1866.	SWE
Eberle, Wilhelm Ferdinand	~ 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. From Stuttgart. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Eberlein, Heinrich Ludwig Christian	* 1858	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Merchant.	USA
Eberling, Juergen	* 1842	sof Johann Juergen. Seaman. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 ' ies. His family claimed he was in America by 1867.	USA
Ebers, Johann Hermann Andreas	* 1838	sof Diedrich Johann Marcus ∞ Johanna Margaretha Catharina née Mecklenburg. He lived in Arendal, Norway, (in 1869 and before).	NOR
Ebers, Carl Heinrich Johann	* 1866	Accused (in 1889) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ebers, Anna C.	~ 1810	She left in the spring of 1851. Maybe a married woman or a widow. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ebers, Carl	~ 1833	Cartwright. He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Ebert, Julius Rudolph Heinrich	* 1850	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession. From Danzig.	USA
Ebert, Johann Carl Friedrich	* 1862	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Mechanic or locksmith. Last known inland residence : Dithmarschen.	???
Ebert, Heinrich	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1862.	USA
Ebert, Wigand	* 1862	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Butcher.	USA
Ebertsen, Ludwig (Ewertson)	~ 1853	Decorator. He emigrated to America in 1882.	USA
Ebertsen, Ludwig Christian	* 1854	Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration assumed. Decorator.	USA
Ebgen, Heinrich Anton Christian	* 1870	sof Heinrich Ernst Carl Detlef ∞ Anna Margar. Dorothea née Meggersee.	USA

Louis		née Meggersee. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	
Ebner, Peter Fritz Carl	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Ebsen, Johann Hinrich Christian	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Cooper.	USA
Ebsen, Agathe ∞ Schroeder	* 1823	She emigrated with her husband, Peter Schroeder.	USA
Ebsen, Anna Catharina ∞ Juergensen	* 1831	Widow of J. J. Juergensen, a boat-captain. She intended to emigrate to Copenhagen in 1876, with six sons and a daughter : Christian, Ulrich, Johann Jacob, Jens August, Hans Andersen, Peter Emil Knud, and Christina Caroline.	DEN
Ebsen, August		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	???
Ebsen, Bernhard Asmus	* 1885	sof Detlef August ∞ Marie Sophie née Albrecht. See there.	USA
Ebsen, Carsten Christian	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Ebsen, Catharina		dof Henning. Wife of Detlefsen, Asmus Friedrich. See there. Marriage in Schleswig-Holstein (under Danish rule then).	BRA
Ebsen, Christina Marie	* 1887	dof Detlef August ∞ Marie Sophie née Albrecht. See there.	USA
Ebsen, Detlef August	* 1857	sof Asmus ∞ Anna Catharina née Mohr. ∞ Albrecht, Marie Sophie Christine. Children : Bernhard Asmus, Christina Marie, and Otto Johannes.	USA
Ebsen, Iwer		Helmsman. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873, with his family. A son : Nicolai * 1857. The permit was withdrawn by the authorities as the family had not left the country within six months of receiving it. Iwer Ebsen intended to become a Danish citizen in order to promote his career.	DEN
Ebsen, Martin Christian	* 1870	sof Christian Peter ∞ Catharina née Paysen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Ebsen, Nicolai	* 1857	sof Iwer. See there.	DEN
Ebsen, Otto Johannes	* 1890	sof Detlef August ∞ Marie Sophie née Albrecht. See there.	USA
Ebsen, Peter Christian	* 1875	sof Christian Peter ∞ Catharina née Paysen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Ebsen, Peter Heinrich	* 1858	Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Ebsen, Peter Jensen	* 1847	sof Jens Hansen Ebsen ∞ Voldborg Christine née Fuglsang He opted for Danish citizenship in 1868.	DEN
Ebsen, Volquard Jacob	* 1868	Son of a carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884, together with his stepbrother Mumme Cornelius Peters.	USA
Ebsen, Wilhelm Hartwig	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Eccarius, Heinrich	* 1831	sof Matthias, a butcher, ∞ Engelke née Mehlert. He emigrated to Australia or New Zealand.	AUS NZL
Eck, Hermann Johannes Hinrich	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eck, Albert Hermann Nicolaus	~ 1834	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Eck, Carl Rudolph	* 1866	sof Daniel Jochim Heinrich ∞ Catharina née Simonsen.	USA
Eck, Catharina Dorothea ∞ Petersen	* 1855	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Wiebke Christ. Dorothea Catharina née Gloer.	USA

		∞ Petersen, Emil Jacob. See there.	
Eck, Elise ∞ Juergensen		dof Matthias Heinrich Otto ∞ Elsabe née Schmidt. ∞ Juergensen, NN, a musician in Copenhagen.	DEN
Eck, Hermann Christian	* 1865	Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. His father was dead then. His mother's given name was Wiebke.	USA
Eck, Wilhelm		sof Dr. Wilhelm Eck ∞ Mathilde née Porath. Farmer.	USA
Eckard, Hans Johann Hermann	* 1868	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	USA
Eckard, D.		Butcher. He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Eckardt, Otto Wilhelm Heinrich Rudolph		He moved (emigrated ?) to Copenhagen in 1887, allegedly. Bricklayer.	DEN
Eckardt, Anna 1.∞ Kruse 2.∞ Steenbock		1.∞ Kruse, NN. At least three sons. See Kruse, Friedrich. 2.∞ Steenbock, NN. Divorced. She intended to emigrate to Davenport in 1874, with her children of the first marriage. Her youngest son was twelve years old then. All her six siblings lived in Davenport, IA.	USA
Eckardt, Carl	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1863.	USA
Eckardt, several		Six siblings of Anna Eckardt. They lived in Davenport, IA.	USA
Eckeberg, Nicolaus Andreas	* 1861	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eckeberg, Johannes Diedrich	* 1856	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Eckeberg, Adolf Christian	~ 1849	sof Christian ∞ Marie Henrike née Clasen or Calsen.	USA
Eckeberg, Adolf Heinrich	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eckeberg, Andreas	* 1860	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eckeberg, Johann Juergen	* 1851	sof Asmus. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eckeberg, Lorenz	~ 1839	Cartwright. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Eckeberg, Peter Carl	* 1858	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Merchant.	USA
Eckell, Adolf Emil Wilhelm Waldemar	* 1861	sof Heinrich Philipp August ∞ Karen Christine Joergine née Barlien. Permission for emigration to Norway was granted in 1878.	NOR
Eckell, Harald	* 1847	sof Jacob Julius Harald ∞ Maria Catharina Dorothea née Joergensen. This family emigrated to Argentina in 1849, allegedly.	ARG
Eckell, Jacob Julius Harald	~ 1819	Captain of a ship. He emigrated to Argentina in 1849, allegedly, with his family. ∞ Joergensen, Maria Catharina Dorothea.	ARG
Eckell, Marie Margrethe	~ 1844	dof Jacob Julius Harald ∞ Maria Catharina Dorothea née Joergensen. See there.	ARG
Eckerbusch, Marcus Heinrich	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Potter.	???
Eckerdt, Carl Richard	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eckermann, Anton Christian Ferdinand	* 1834 23 Jan.	sof Anton, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha née Braasch. He emigrated before 1857. He had an older brother who lived in America then.	USA
Eckermann, August Heinrich Adolf	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He may have emigrated in 1899.	???
Eckermann,	* 1855	sof Johann (or Jochim) Friedrich Christian ∞ Margaretha	USA

Anton Wilhelm Ludwig		Maria Christina née Ahrens. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Two paternal uncles lived in the US, one of them in Iowa.	
Eckermann, Carl Jacob Peter Andreas	* 1885	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eckermann, Ferdinand (aka Tegtmeier) (Ferdinand Theodor Carl Johann)	* 1845	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Accountant. Destination : Milwaukee. Ship : Cimbria.	USA
Eckermann, Gustav	~ 1832	Farmer in Scott Co., Iowa (1852).	USA
Eckermann, J. H. F.	~ 1829	He emigrated in 1866. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Eckermann, Johann August	* 1863	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	???
Eckerstedt		See also Eggerstedt.	
Eckerstedt, Joachim	~ 1842	From Muehlenkamp. He sailed from Hamburg in 1870.	USA
Eckerstedt, Jochen	~ 1850	Cabinet-maker. He sailed from Hamburg in 1870.	USA
Eckert, Conrad Christian Caesar	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit. Machine-builder.	USA
Eckert, aka Nielson, Otto Alwig	* 1874	Son of Hilde Elise Nielson and NN Eckert. He left his garrison or his unit in 1896 or before, without permission. Emigration possible. Stoker. He was tried in absence and found guilty of desertion.	???
Eckert, Carl	* 1850	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth. Glazier.	USA
Eckhard, Carl	* 1850	sof NN Eckhard ∞ Gesche née Stelling. Seaman. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Away since at least 1870.	???
Eckhardt, Johann Ferdinand Julius	* 1849	sof Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Woelper. See also E., Jacob. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America.	USA
Eckhardt, Christian Friedrich	* 1863 1 Sep.	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hartmann. He did not show for military service in 1884 / 1885. Emigration assumed. Most probably in 1879. Worker. See Eckhardt, Margaretha E. (a widow).	USA
Eckhardt, Wilhelm Johannes	* 1851	sof Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Woelper. Butcher by trade. The whole family emigrated in 1871, allegedly.	USA
Eckhardt, Robert August Friedrich	* 1861	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eckhardt, Abellona		dof Diedrich ∞ Anna née Vett. ∞ Thomas, Johann, a farmer near Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Eckhardt, Caecilia		dof Diedrich ∞ Anna née Vett. ∞ Spring, Ferdinand, a butcher in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Eckhardt, Carl		sof Diedrich ∞ Anna née Vett. Carpenter in Davenport, IA. ∞ Greve, Christina.	USA
Eckhardt, Diedrich		sof Diedrich ∞ Anna née Vett. Butcher in Davenport, IA. ∞ Schmalze (?), Friederike.	USA
Eckhardt, H.	~ 1855	sof Jacob, a carpenter, ∞ Margaretha née Woelper. He emigrated with his parents in 1871.	USA
Eckhardt, Hans		sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Margaretha E. née Hartmann. See Eckhardt, Margaretha E. (a widow). In Davenport, IA.	USA
Eckhardt, Hans Hendrik	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eckhardt, Heinrich	* 1861	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit	USA

		for emigration or of not showing for military service.	
Eckhardt, Heinrich (Johann Peter Heinrich)	* 1855	sof Jacob, a carpenter, ∞ Margaretha née Woelpern. See there. He emigrated with his parents in 1871.	USA
Eckhardt, Jacob	* 1823	sof Diedrich ∞ Anna née Vett. Carpenter. He emigrated with his family in 1871. ∞ Woelpern, Margaretha. Sons : Wilhelm Johannes * 1851, Jacob Wilhelm, and Heinrich.	USA
Eckhardt, Jacob Wilhelm	* 1853	sof Jacob, a carpenter, ∞ Margaretha née Woelpern. See there. He emigrated with his parents in 1871. He, too, learnt the carpenter's trade.	USA
Eckhardt, Johann Friedrich	* 1853	sof Johann Friedrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. A brother and a sister emigrated around 1868 : Hans and Johanna. Destination : Davenport, Iowa. See Eckhardt, Margaretha E. (a widow).	USA
Eckhardt, Johanna		dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Margaretha E. née Hartmann. See Eckhardt, Margaretha E. (a widow). In Davenport.	USA
Eckhardt, Margaretha		dof Diedrich ∞ Anna née Vett. ∞ Fritz, Christian, in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Eckhardt, Margaretha E. (a widow)		Née Hartmann. Widow of Johann Friedrich. Permission for emigration was denied in 1879 to leave with her son Robert and a daughter, 12 years old. Her children Hans, Johanna, and probably Johann Friedrich had already emigrated to Davenport, Iowa. Her son Christian Friedrich may have gone in 1879.	USA
Eckhardt, Robert (Robert August Friedrich)	* 1861	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Margaretha E. née Hartmann. See Eckhardt, Margaretha E. (a widow). In Davenport, Iowa. Permission for emigration was denied in 1879.	USA
Eckhardt, Wilhelm (Wilhelm Johannes)	* 1851	sof Jacob, a carpenter, ∞ Margaretha née Woelpern. He emigrated with his parents in 1871.	USA
Eckhaus, Hans	* 1852	Accused of leaving the country without the required permit and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Eckhaus, Jens Peter	~ 1858	He emigrated to Denmark, with a permit.	DEN
Eckhaus, Mads Jepsen	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Eckhausen, Carl Juergen Peter Martin	* 1865	sof Carl Christian Heinrich * 1826. Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated to Helsingoer in or around 1882, together with his parents. His father was a Dane by birth.	DEN
Eckhoff, Johann Gustav Julius	* 1863	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Eckhoff, Franz Heinrich Ludwig	* 1874	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eckhoff, aka Breckwoldt, Johannes	* 1860	Son of Anna Maria Eckhoff and Johann Peter Breckwoldt. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Eckhold, Gustav	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1865. From Mecklenburg.	USA
Eckholdt, Heinrich Christian		Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Unmarried. Reserve soldier.	USA
Eckholdt, Eduard Theodor	* 1848	Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Destination : Iowa. Cartwright.	USA
Eckholdt, Hans Meinert	* 1846	Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Destination : Iowa.	USA
Eckholdt, Johann Friedrich	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eckholt, Simon	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???

Eckhorst, Johann Heinrich	* 1754	He died in St. Petersburg in 1828.	RUS
Ecklund, Wilhelmine		She emigrated in 1896. Single when emigrating.	USA
Eckmann, Christian Heinrich Metarius (or Metavius)	* 1868	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Louise Catharina Dorothea née Beyer. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	???
Eckmann, Magnus Christian Heinrich	* 1871	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Louise Catharina Dorothea née Beyer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eckmann, Johann Anton Nicolaus	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eckmann, Isaak Wilhelm Christian		sof Marcus Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Sophia née Piehl. Born probably in the 1820 'ies. The family lost contact with him around 1860.	USA
Eckmann, Alwine	* 1894	dof Eggert. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Eckmann, Anna	~ 1868	She emigrated in 1885. Her father was dead then, her mother was in America then.	USA
Eckmann, Carl	~ 1861	Tailor. He emigrated in 1883. Single then.	USA
Eckmann, Carl Friedrich	~ 1870	He emigrated in 1887. See Ecksmann, Carl Friedrich.	USA
Eckmann, Catharina	* 1859	dof Claus * 1827 ∞ Catharina née Pahl. See there.	USA
Eckmann, Catharina		Wife of Moeller, Carsten. They lived in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Eckmann, Christian (Christ. Nicolaus Friedrich)	* 1849	sof Johann Friedrich Christoph ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Louise née Kock. Butcher in Wigam (?), England. ∞ Thies, Anna.	GBR
Eckmann, Clas (Claus)	* 1842	sof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Vietheer. He emigrated before 1894. A brother in America : Johann.	USA
Eckmann, Claus	* 1886 17 Jan.	sof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Gretchen (Margaretha) née Timm. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1902.	USA
Eckmann, Claus	* 1827 19 Feb.	sof Claus 1. ∞ Abel née Jansen. ∞ Pahl, Trina (Catharina). A brother in the USA : Timm. And two half-brothers : Marx and Johann. Claus emigrated in 1861 with his wife and two children, Claus and Catharina, and a half-brother, Johann. They settled probably in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Eckmann, Claus	* 1856	sof Claus * 1827 ∞ Catharina née Pahl. See there.	USA
Eckmann, Claus	~ 1840	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Eckmann, Claus	* 1886	sof Heinrich ∞ Gretchen née Timm. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Eckmann, Emil Eduard	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Accountant. He emigrated to Rosario de Santa Fé in Argentina.	ARG
Eckmann, Emma	* 1893	dof Eggert. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Eckmann, Heinrich		sof Carsten ∞ Margaretha née Starkjohann. In Christiania, now called Oslo. A brother in Norway : Jasper.	NOR
Eckmann, Heinrich	* 1881	sof Heinrich ∞ Gretchen née Timm. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Eckmann, Jasper		sof Carsten ∞ Margaretha née Starkjohann. In Stavanger. A brother in Norway : Heinrich.	NOR
Eckmann, Johann	* 1845 6 Feb.	sof Claus ∞ Margaretha née Wieben. In Davenport, Iowa. Married. A brother in the USA : Marx. Two half-brothers.	USA
Eckmann, Johann	* 1844	sof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Vietheer. He emigrated before 1894. A brother in America : Clas.	USA
Eckmann, Johann Martin	* 1866 27 July	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Moeller. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eckmann, Johann Paul	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eckmann, Johann Peter	* 1861	See Eckmann, Johann Peter.	USA
Eckmann, Juergen	* 1896	sof Eggert. 20 th century emigrant.	USA

Eckmann, Juergen Martin	* 1858	sof Paul ∞ Anna Gesche née Pingel. Seaman. He left home in June 1873. A few years later, his widowed mother claimed that her son was in America.	USA
Eckmann, Louise	* 1877	dof Peter ∞ Maria Margaretha née Wieck. See there.	USA
Eckmann, Magdalena	* 1880	dof Peter ∞ Maria Margaretha née Wieck. See there.	USA
Eckmann, Magnus	* 1871 4 Sept.	sof Johann Hinrich, a farmer and musician, ∞ Louise Catharina Dorothea née Beyer. He emigrated 1888. He lived in Hoskins, Wayne Co., Nebraska.	USA
Eckmann, Marcus	* 1851 5 Sept.	sof Hans Carsten ∞ Abel née Harbeck. Farmer. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then. ∞ Ehlers, Wieb(ke). They lived in Iowa.	USA
Eckmann, Maria (a widow)	~ 1841	She emigrated in 1884.	USA
Eckmann, Maria ∞ Frahm	* 1835	dof Detlef Hinrich ∞ Sophia Elise Maria née Dau. ∞ Frahm, Johann Hinrich * 1832. See there.	USA
Eckmann, Marx	* 1842 24 Mar	sof Claus 2. ∞ Margaretha née Wieben. He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa. A brother in the USA : Johann. Also two halfbrothers, Timm and Claus.	USA
Eckmann, Peter	* 1858 22 Oct.	sof Claus, a farmer, 1. ∞ Elisabeth née Rohwer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. ∞ Wieck, Maria Margaretha. Children : Magdalena and Louise. They lived in Omaha.	USA
Eckmann, Theodor	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Musician.	???
Eckmann, Timm	* 1829 30 Jan.	sof Claus 1. ∞ Abel née Jansen. ∞ Kuehl, Wiebke. A brother in the USA : Claus. And two half-brothers : Marx and Johann. He settled probably in Davenport, Iowa. The military authorities lost track of his whereabouts in 1855.	USA
Eckmann, Wiebke	~ 1830	She emigrated in 1862. Single when emigrating.	USA
Eckmann, Wiebke	~ 1842	She emigrated in early 1866. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ecks, Ludwig Friedrich August		He left the vessel he served on without permission in 1887. The place : Cape Town.	SAF
Ecksmann, Friedrich Hinrich	* 1858	A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1881. He was found guilty of that charge. Absent then.	???
Ecksmann, Carl Friedrich	* 1870 4 Nov.	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria née Klogsen (Nicolaisen ?). Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ecksmann, Johann Peter	* 1861	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Maria née Nicolaisen. ∞ Lamp, Catharina Dorothea * 1840. They emigrated in 1883. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Ecksmann, Trine (aka Ecksmann, Catharina)	~ 1842	She emigrated in 1883. Single when emigrating.	USA
Eckstedt, Carl Oscar	* 1872	Son of Hanna Andersdotter and Oscar Eckstedt. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eckstedt, H.		He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : Quebec. Farmer.	USA CAN
Ecksteen, Detlef Hinrich	~ 1824	Miller. He emigrated in 1857. He had a wife with him and a daughter, six years old. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Eckstein, Johann Christopher	~ 1835	sof Johann Christopher ∞ Wiebke Christina née Schinkel.	USA

Eckstein, Anna ∞ Peters	~ 1856	dof Johann Christopher ∞ Wiebke Christina née Schinkel. ∞ Peters, Hans.	USA
Eckstein, C. J.	~ 1837	Farmer. He emigrated in 1865. From Mecklenburg.	USA
Eckstein, Caroline	~ 1816	She emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Eckstein, Christian	~ 1854	sof Heinrich ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Eckstein, Heinrich	* 1847	Bricklayer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873 ∞ Thede, Dorothea Elisabeth Margaretha. No children by 1873. A sister lived in Iowa, since about 1867.	USA
Eckstein, Heinrich	~ 1828	He emigrated in 1855 with his wife Anna and their son Christian.	USA
Eckstein, Martha ∞ Riepenberg	* 1837	dof Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Peters. ∞ Riepenberg, Claus. They emigrated around 1867.	USA
Eckstroem, Niels Marius	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Edding, Ludolph Hermann		In Yankton, Dakota.	USA
Edel, Fritz	~ 1837	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Edelhardt, Georg Heinrich	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Edeling		See Erling.	
Edelmann, Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Mechanic or locksmith. Last known inland residence : Altona.	???
Eden, Antje (Anna) Catharina		Wife of Karstens, Johann Christian. See there.	USA
Eden, Antje (Anna)	~ 1852	She emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Eden, Hans		Shoemaker. He emigrated to Clinton City around 1867.	USA
Eden, Heinrich Wilhelm	~ 1870	Plumber. He did not show for military service in 1893. Illegal emigration was considered a possible reason.	USA
Eden, Johann Wilhelm	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Boatman.	???
Edens, Minna Margaretha Dorothea	* 1879	dof Johannes Hinrich ∞ Johanna Margaretha née Kelling. See there.	USA
Edens, Claudine Dorothea Amalia	* 1856	dof August Heinrich ∞ Anna Maria née Mohr.	USA
Edens, Adele Christina Dorothea	* 1877	dof Johannes Hinrich ∞ Johanna Margaretha née Kelling. See there.	USA
Edens, Anna Margaretha Catharina	* 1850	dof Reimer ∞ Catharina Dorothea Caecilia née Knobbenschild or Knoppenschildt. ∞ Puls, Johann Friedrich * 1848. See there.	USA
Edens, "John"	* 1832	Settled in Clinton, Iowa, in 1855. One of the first settlers. Bricklayer. Children : John H., Lizzie, and Emma.	USA
Edens, Anna	~ 1853	dof Reimer ~ 1805 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Edens, Anna	~ 1866	dof NN Edens ∞ Maria née NN. See Edens, Maria.	USA
Edens, Anna	~ 1845	She emigrated in 1866, together with Catharina Edens, who was probably her mother, and Emma, an infant, who was probably her own child.	USA
Edens, Anna	~ 1837	She emigrated in 1868. Single when emigrating.	USA
Edens, Anna Wilhelmine ∞ Tiedjens	* 1850	dof August Heinrich ∞ Anna Maria née Mohr. ∞ Tiedjens, Peter Hinrich.	USA
Edens, Arnold (Arnold Juergen Ludwig or Arnold Eugen Ludwig)	* 1866 14 May	sof Carl Ludwig Felix ∞ Louise Joachine Catharina née Mackeprang. Merchant in Birmingham. From around Kiel.	GBR
Edens, August Friedrich	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Edens, Bertha	~ 1848	Apparently a child of Edens, Doris (Dorothea). See there.	USA

Edens, C.	~ 1830	Farmer. He emigrated in 1866, on his own, as it appears.	USA
Edens, Catharina (Catharina Margaretha)	* 1844	dof Johann * 1815 ∞ Margaretha née Appeldorn. See there.	USA
Edens, Catharina	~ 1857 ~ 1862	dof Johann ~ 1831 ∞ Elsabea née NN. See there.	USA
Edens, Catharina	~ 1818	She emigrated in 1866, together with Anna Edens, who was probably her daughter, and Emma, an infant.	USA
Edens, Catharina	~ 1838	She emigrated in 1858. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Edens, Christian	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1866, together with Hans Edens and his family. Maybe his brother.	USA
Edens, Christian Heinrich	* 1863	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Mechanic or locksmith. Last known residence : Altona.	???
Edens, Christina	~ 1861	dof NN Edens ∞ Maria née NN. See Edens, Maria.	USA
Edens, Claudius	~ 1864	sof NN Edens ∞ Maria née NN. See Edens, Maria.	USA
Edens, Claudius	~ 1863	sof Johann ~ 1831 ∞ Elsabea née NN. See there. See also Edens, Johannes Claudius.	USA
Edens, Claus	* 1840	sof Johann * 1815 1.∞ Dorothea Catharina née Wolter. See there. He seems to have emigrated in 1865.	USA
Edens, Claus Hinrich	* 1863	sof Henning Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Schuldt. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Edens, Claus Hinrich	* 1830	sof Claus ∞ Christina née Wolter. 1854 ∞ Gehrdt, Maria Elisabeth.	USA
Edens, Claus Johann	~ 1839	sof Johann ∞ Maria Rebecca née Hey. A brother in America : Johann Jacob.	USA
Edens, Claus Peter		sof Cornils Jacob 1.∞ Anna née Boyens.	USA
Edens, Dora (Dorothea)	~ 1860	dof NN Edens ∞ Maria née NN. See Edens, Maria.	USA
Edens, Doris (Dorothea)	~ 1822	She emigrated in 1855 with her children Wilhelm, Bertha, and Heinrich.	USA
Edens, Elsabea Margaretha (aka Anna Margaretha) 1.∞ Diers 2.∞ Ralfs	* 1824	dof Peter, a shoemaker, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Seeck. 1.∞ Diers, Johann Nicolaus. 2.∞ Ralfs, Johann Hermann * 1814. See there.	USA
Edens, Emma	~ 1862	dof NN Edens ∞ Maria née NN. See Edens, Maria.	USA
Edens, Emma	~ 1865	She emigrated in 1866, together with Catharina Edens, who was probably her grandmother, and Anna Edens, who was probably her mother.	USA
Edens, Friederike	~ 1867	dof Johann ~ 1831 ∞ Elsabea née NN. See there.	USA
Edens, G. F.		Merchant. He lived in Copenhagen in 1886.	DEN
Edens, Georg	* 1851	sof Johann * 1815 ∞ Margaretha née Appeldorn. See there.	USA
Edens, Goenne Margaretha		dof Cornils Jacob 1.∞ Anna née Boyens. Married with a Dane, in Copenhagen.	DEN
Edens, Gretchen (Margaretha)	~ 1858	dof Hans ∞ Lena née NN. See there.	USA
Edens, Hans	~ 1839	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1866 with his wife Lena and their daughter Gretchen (Margaretha). Also in that group was Edens, Christian, from the same place.	USA
Edens, Heinrich	~ 1865	sof Johann ~ 1831 ∞ Elsabea née NN. See there. See also Edens, Heinrich August.	USA
Edens, Heinrich	~ 1854	Apparently a child of Edens, Doris (Dorothea). See there.	USA
Edens, Heinrich August	* 1863	sof Johann Jacob ∞ Elsabea Margaretha née Voss. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. See also Edens, Heinrich ~ 1865.	USA
Edens, Hermann	~ 1863	sof NN Edens ∞ Maria née NN. See Edens, Maria.	USA

Edens, Johann		From Westerdeichstrich, parish Buesum. Married.	USA
Edens, Johann	* 1866	sof Friedrich ∞ Anna née Vogt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Edens, Johann	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Edens, Johann	* 1815	sof Claus ∞ Catharina née Moeller. 1.∞ Wolter, Dorothea Catharina. A son : Claus * 1840. 2.∞ Appeldorn, Margaretha. Children : Johann Heinrich, Catharina Margaretha, Peter Hinrich, Maria Christina, and Georg. Johann, his wife, and the youngest three children (Peter, Georg, and Maria) emigrated in 1867.	USA
Edens, Johann	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1870 with his wife Elsabea and their children Margaretha, Josephine, Catharina, Claudius, Heinrich, Friederike, and Wilhelm, an infant. Johann is probably Johann Jacob, and Elsabea may turn out to be Elsabea Margaretha née Voss.	USA
Edens, Johann	~ 1845	He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Edens, Johann		Farmer. He emigrated in 1854.	USA
Edens, Johann Heinrich	* 1842	sof Johann * 1815 ∞ Margaretha née Appeldorn. See there. He seems to have emigrated in 1865. ∞ Ehlers, Anna * 1844.	USA
Edens, Johann Hinrich	* 1853	sof Reimer ∞ Catharina Dorothea Caecilia née Knobbenschild or Knoppenschildt. Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Edens, Johann Jacob	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1859, together with the family of Reimer Edens, who may have been his father.	USA
Edens, Johann Jacob	~ 1842	sof Johann ∞ Maria Rebecca née Hey. A brother in America : Claus Johann.	USA
Edens, Johanna	~ 1841	dof Reimer ~ 1805 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Edens, Johannes Claudius	* 1860	sof Johann Jacob ∞ Elsabea Margaretha née Voss. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. See also Edens, Claudius ~ 1863.	USA
Edens, Johannes Hinrich	* 1852	sof Claus ∞ Anna Dorothea née Reimers. He emigrated with his wife and two daughters around the year 1880. ∞ Kelling, Johanna Margaretha * 1850. Their children : Adele Christina Dorothea and Minna Margar. Dorothea.	USA
Edens, Josephine	~ 1857	dof Johann ~ 1831 ∞ Elsabea née NN. See there.	USA
Edens, Louise Amalia	* 1847	dof August Heinrich ∞ Anna Maria née Mohr.	USA
Edens, Margaretha	~ 1850	dof Johann ~ 1831 ∞ Elsabea née NN. See there.	USA
Edens, Maria	~ 1833	She emigrated in 1867 with her six children, but without a husband, as it appears. The children : Dora (Dorothea), Christina, Emma, Hermann, Claudius, and Anna, an infant.	USA
Edens, Maria Christina	* 1855	dof Johann * 1815 ∞ Margaretha née Appeldorn. See there.	USA
Edens, Peter Hinrich	* 1848	sof Johann * 1815 ∞ Margaretha née Appeldorn. See there.	USA
Edens, Reimer	~ 1805	He emigrated in 1859 with his wife Anna and their children Johanna, Reimer, Wilhelm, and Anna. Maybe also Johann Jacob, who, too, was a part of that group.	USA
Edens, Reimer	~ 1847	sof Reimer ~ 1805 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Edens, Reimer	~ 1827	Laborer. He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Edens, Reimer Johann	* 1863	sof Henning Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Schuldt. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Edens, Wilhelm	~ 1850	sof Reimer ~ 1805 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Edens, Wilhelm	~ 1869	sof Johann ~ 1831 ∞ Elsabea née NN. See there.	USA

Edens, Wilhelm	~ 1845	Apparently a child of Edens, Doris (Dorothea). See there.	USA
Eder, Hans Peter	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Edlefsen, Theodor Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1836 8 June	sof Eduard, a Dr. med. (practitioner), ∞ Louise Margaretha née Edlefsen. Merchant. Relatives in Pernambuco, Brazil.	BRA
Edlefsen, Friedrich Carl Ferdinand	* 1844	sof Johannes ∞ Christina née Nicolaisen. This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) ∞ Carlsen, Caecilia Catharina. They emigrated around 1885, to settle near Princeton. Two of their four children who emigrated with them were called Christina and Anna Maria.	???
Edlefsen, Johann Andreas Christian	* 1853	sof Martin Luther Edlefsen, a pastor, ∞ Sophia Catharina née Caspers. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Edlefsen, Michael Sophus Alphons	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. Gardener.	???
Edlefsen, Carl Eduard Wilhelm Bernhard	* 1844	sof Ferdinand. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America.	USA
Edlefsen, Johanna Dorothea	* 1861	dof Edlef Casper ∞ Ingeborg Caecilia née Johannsen. See there.	USA
Edlefsen, Caecilia Catharina	* 1870	dof Edlef Casper ∞ Ingeborg Caecilia née Johannsen. See there.	USA
Edlefsen, Johannes Hermann		sof Joachim Jacob ∞ Caroline Louise Friederike née Gregorius. He lived in Boston.	USA
Edlefsen, Anna Maria ∞ Heidemann	* 1871	dof Friedrich Carl Ferdinand ∞ Caecilia Catharina née Carlsen. See there.	USA
Edlefsen, Anton Hermann	* 1878	sof Matthias Peter. He settled in Portland, Oregon. Two brothers there : Peter Harro and Johannes Nicolay.	USA
Edlefsen, Boy F.	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1866, together with Edlefsen, W., from the same place.	USA
Edlefsen, C. L. W. L.	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Edlefsen, Christina	* 1864	dof Edlef Casper ∞ Ingeborg Caecilia née Johannsen. See there.	USA
Edlefsen, Christina ∞ Praefke	* 1869	dof Friedrich Carl Ferdinand ∞ Caecilia Catharina née Carlsen. See there.	USA
Edlefsen, E. G.	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1866. Farmer. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Edlefsen, Edlef Casper	* 1836	sof Johannes ∞ Christina née Nicolaisen. ∞ Johannsen, Ingeborg Caecilia. They emigrated with four daughters around the year 1871. Their names : Johanna Dorothea, Christina, Jana Helena, and Caecilia Catharina.	USA
Edlefsen, Eduard or Edlef	~ 1840	Gardener. He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Edlefsen, Emma		Wife of Heubner, Ludwig Friedrich August Hermann.	USA
Edlefsen, Jana Helena	* 1867	dof Edlef Casper ∞ Ingeborg Caecilia née Johannsen. See there.	USA
Edlefsen, Johannes (Casper Johannes Ludwig)	* 1851	sof Martin Luther Edlefsen, a pastor, ∞ Sophia Catharina née Caspers. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. It was granted in 1873. Farmer.	USA
Edlefsen, Johannes Nicolay	* 1882	sof Matthias Peter. He settled in Portland, Oregon. Two brothers there : Anton Hermann and Peter Harro.	USA
Edlefsen, Martin Christian	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker.	???
Edlefsen, Peter	* 1848	sof Johannes ∞ Christina née Nicolaisen. Permission for	USA

		emigration was denied in 1869. It was granted later. However : he was accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. ∞ Clausen, Engeline. They homesteaded near Princeton. Peter died in Manlius in May 1927.	
Edlefsen, Peter Christian	* 1862 1 Mar.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Edlefsen, Peter Harro	* 1874	sof Matthias Peter. He settled in Portland, Oregon. Two brothers there: Anton Hermann and Johannes Nicolay	USA
Edlefsen, W.	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1866, together with Edlefsen, Boy F., from the same place.	USA
Edler, Carl	~ 1832	Carpenter. He emigrated in 1859.	USA
Edler, Elise	~ 1849	She emigrated in 1867.	USA
Edler, Johann Heinrich		Tailor by trade. He emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Edler, Juergen (Ettler ?)		He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Edler, Maria	~ 1825	She emigrated in 1866, on her own.	USA
Edsen, Carl Heinrich	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Barber.	USA DEN
Edsen, Eduard Peter	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Edsen, Heinrich Ludwig (Heinrich Ludwig Schmidt)	* 1863	Stepson of Hansen, Chr. T. Permission for emigration was granted in 1879.	USA
Eduard, Walter		Husband of Moeller, Anna Magdalena * 1843. In Africa.	AFR
Eduardsen, Joergen	* 1854	sof Joergen, a bricklayer. A brother, a ropemaker by trade, lived on the island Arroee. Permission for emigration to Denmark was denied in 1873.	DEN
Edwardsen, Joergen	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Eeck, Carl Rudolph	* 1866	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. He seems to have emigrated in or before 1891.	USA
Eeck, Catharina		dof Franz Friedrich ∞ Maria Christina née Hansen. In Illinois since about 1866, settled in or near St. Louis, in a place called Patoka (or in Chicago ?). A brother in or near St. Louis : Jacob Hinrich. Another brother may have emigrated in 1871/ 72 : Friedrich. And : Johann Hinrich in 1872.	USA
Eeck, Friedrich	* 1847	sof Franz Friedrich ∞ Maria Christina née Hansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. A sister in America : Catharina. A brother : Jacob Hinrich.	USA
Eeck, Jacob (Jacob Hinrich)	* 1843	sof Franz Friedrich ∞ Maria Christina née Hansen. Shoemaker by trade. He emigrated in 1870, to settle in or near St. Louis, in a place called Patoka (Illinois ?). Siblings in America : Catharina and Friedrich * 1847.	USA
Eeck, Jacob Hinrich	* 1847	sof Jacob Hinrich ∞ Johanna Elisabeth née Thiessen.	???
Eeck, Johann Hinrich	* 1850	sof Franz Friedrich ∞ Maria Christina née Hansen. Shoemaker by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Two of his siblings had settled in or near St. Louis, in a place called Patoka (Illinois ?).	USA
Eeck, Johanna Dorothea	* 1850	dof Jacob Hinrich ∞ Johanna Elisabeth née Thiessen.	USA
Eeck, some children of Juergen Hinrich ∞ Maria Christina née Niehuus.	USA
Eeck, Wiebke Margaretha	* 1852	dof Jacob Hinrich ∞ Johanna Elisabeth née Thiessen.	USA
Effland, Johannes Heinrich	* 1855 15 May	sof Christian, a veterinarian, ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Plambeck. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA

		∞ Mundt, Erna. They lived in Moline, Illinois. A sister in Moline, Illinois : Trin (Catharina) ∞ Schacht.	
Effland, Trin (Catharina) ∞ Schacht	* 1847 14 Sep.	dof Christian, a veterinarian, ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Plambeck. ∞ Schacht, Heinrich August. Lived in Moline, Illinois. A brother in Moline : Johannes Heinrich.	USA
Efflandt, Antje (Anna)	* 1834 4 Jan.	dof Claus Peter ∞ Wolber née Kummerfeldt. Siblings in America : Wiebke, Jochim, Trin, and Gretje. Maybe also Christian Friedrich * 1836. See Q-file.	USA
Efflandt, Gretje (Margaretha) ∞ Stelk	* 1830 16 Jan.	dof Claus Peter ∞ Wolber née Kummerfeldt. ∞ Stelk, Peter. She died allegedly in Moline on Oct. 4th, 1883. Siblings in America : Wiebke, Jochim, Trin, Antje.	USA
Efflandt, Jochim	* 1825 7 Febr.	sof Claus Peter ∞ Wolber née Kummerfeldt. Sisters in America : Wiebke, Antje, Trin, and Gretje. A match could be J. Efflandt who emigrated in 1847, 22 y.	USA
Efflandt, Trin (Catharina)	* 1827 24 Mar	dof Claus Peter ∞ Wolber née Kummerfeldt. Siblings in America : Wiebke, Jochim, Gretje, and Antje.	USA
Efflandt, Wiebcke	~ 1823	From Wisch. She emigrated in 1846. Unmarried then. She may well be the Wiebke * 1822, see below.	USA
Efflandt, Wiebke	* 1822 22 Oct.	dof Claus Peter and Wolber née Kummerfeldt. Siblings in America : Jochim, Trin, Gretje, and Antje.	USA
Efner, Carl	~ 1820	He arrived aboard the ship Herrmann in New York in 1849.	USA
Efner, Ernestine	~ 1820	She arrived aboard the ship Herrmann in New York in 1849. Probably Carl's wife.	USA
Egberg, Frederikke (Eckeberg, Egeberg)		dof Martin, a pastor, ∞ Friederica née Hahnefeldt. Born in the 17-hundreds. ∞ Koch, a pastor. They lived in Copenhagen.	DEN
Egberg, Henriette Susanne (Eckeberg, Egeberg)		dof Martin, a pastor, ∞ Friederica née Hahnefeldt. Born in the 17-hundreds. ∞ Haas, NN, a lieutenant. They lived in Gentofte.	DEN
Egberg, Ida Amalia (Eckeberg, Egeberg)		dof Martin, a pastor, ∞ Friederica née Hahnefeldt. Born in the 17-hundreds. ∞ Jacobsen, NN. In Tromsøe.	NOR
Egberg, Johanne Martine (Eckeberg, Egeberg)		dof Martin, a pastor, ∞ Friederica née Hahnefeldt. Born in the 17-hundreds. Twice married with clergymen on Sjaelland.	DEN
Egberg, Sara Marie (Eckeberg, Egeberg)		dof Martin, a pastor, ∞ Friederica née Hahnefeldt. Born in the 17-hundreds. ∞ Behmann, Hinrich, in Christiania (Oslo).	NOR
Egberg, Valborg Cathrine (Eckeberg, Egeberg)		dof Martin, a pastor, ∞ Friederica née Hahnefeldt. Born in the 17-hundreds. 1781 ∞ Rehder, Friedrich. They lived in Copenhagen.	DEN
Egberg, Westi (Eckeberg, Egeberg)		sof Martin, a pastor, ∞ Friederica née Hahnefeldt. Born in the 17-hundreds. Merchant in Christiania (Oslo).	NOR
Egeberg, Hinrich	~ 1844	Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Egede, Niels Christian Jensen Lassen	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Egerland, Max Alfred	* 1870	He left his garrison or his unit in 1890, without permission. Emigration possible. He was tried for desertion in 1891, probably without his participation.	???
EGGE, Johann Peter Friedrich	* 1850	Farmer. Accused (1883) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
EGGE, Hendrik Nicolai Waldemar	* 1861	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
EGGE, Caecilia	* 1818	dof Johann, a farmer, ∞ Caecilia née Buldt or Buelt. ∞ Bodien, Adolf (Hartwig Friedrich Adolf). See there.	AUS

Egge, Carl		Horsedealer in Vejle, Denmark. ∞ Huwald, Elise ~ 1826.	DEN
Egge, Claus	* 1834 1 Feb.	sof Peter Hinrich, farmer and shoemaker, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Johannsen. Merchant. Permission for emigration was denied in 1856.	USA
Egge, Heinrich	* 1830	sof Peter ∞ Elsabe née Wilkens. Farmer in Nebraska.	USA
Egge, Heinrich Matthias	* 1843	sof Timm ∞ Catharina née Hell. (House-) painter by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. A stepbrother in America : Thormaehlen, Matthias.	USA
Egge, Helene	~ 1847	She emigrated in 1870. Single when emigrating.	USA
Egge, Ludwig Martin Ernst	* 1852	sof Johann, a teacher, ∞ Margaretha Helene Friederike née Tiedemann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. He emigrated to Connecticut.	???
Egge, Nicolaus Conrad	* 1843	sof Johann. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 ' ies. His family claimed he was in America.	USA
Egge, Paul Jacob	* 1864	sof Peter Friedrich Diedrich, a musician.	USA
Egge, Peter (Peter Cornelius Friedrich)	* 1847	sof Johann, a teacher, ∞ Margaretha Helena Friederica née Tiedemann. The military authorities were after him for several years in the late 1860 ' ies. His family claimed he was in America. He seems to have emigrated in 1866.	USA
Egge, Peter Detlef Adolf (Adolf Peter Detlef)	* 1844	sof Jacob, a practitioner, ∞ Anna née Rueter. He emigrated to Grand Island, Nebraska, probably in the spring of 1868. He was tried for desertion. Probably absent then. He had medical skills, was maybe a practioner.	USA
Egge, Wilhelm Julius Pauli	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggebrecht, Harm	~ 1853	sof Johann ∞ Friederike née NN. See there.	USA
Eggebrecht, Johann	~ 1828	Farmer. He emigrated in 1857 with his family. ∞ NN, Friederike. A son : Harm.	USA
Eggeling, Hermann Johannes Heinrich	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eggeling, Sophia Louise		dof Franz Gustav ∞ Paula Albertine née Metzger. ∞ Burchardt, Theodor. See there. Marriage in Valparaiso.	CHL
Eggen, Andreas Julius	* 1859	sof August ∞ Catharina née NN. See there. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggen, August H.	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1870 with his family. ∞ NN, Catharina. The children : Andreas Julius, Rosina, Thoria, Julie, and Doris.	USA
Eggen, Doris	~ 1869	dof August ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Eggen, Julie	~ 1866	dof August ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Eggen, Rosina	~ 1861	dof August ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Eggen, Thoria	~ 1863	dof August ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Eggers		Scroll down to check Eggert, as well.	
Eggers, Margaretha Catharina	* 1872 14 Dec	dof Johann * 1841 ∞ Margaretha née Boehrensen. See there.	USA
Eggers, Margaretha Catharina	* 1857 4 Mar.	dof Hans * 1812 ∞ Margaretha née Peters. She emigrated in 1874.	USA
Eggers, Gustav Wilhelm Nicolaus	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted in 1890.	USA
Eggers, Wilhelm Diedrich David	* 1849	Accused (in 1882) of illegal emigration. Reserve soldier.	USA
Eggers, Conrad Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Bricklayer.	USA

Eggers, Peter Gustav Wilhelm	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eggers, Adolf Hinrich Ernst		He emigrated with his family in or about 1857, allegedly. His wife was called Anna Margaretha. A son: Ernst August	USA
Eggers, Adolf Heinrich Carl	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eggers, Heinrich Caspar Ludwig	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eggers, Catharina Margaretha	* 1865	dof Rolf ∞ Anna Maria née Unrau. See there.	USA
Eggers, Johann Wilhelm Albert	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eggers, Theodor Matthias Lorenz	* 1845	sof Peter Lorenz Conrad Matthias ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Winkelholz. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Bookbinder. Probably in Copenhagen.	???
Eggers, Hermann Wilhelm Gustav	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Eggers, Wiebke Margaretha	* 1875	dof Peter ∞ Catharina Elsabe née Pieper. See there.	USA
Eggers, Reimer Friedrich Otto	* 1879	sof Peter ∞ Catharina Elsabe née Pieper. See there.	USA
Eggers, Antje Therese Helene	* 1880	dof Peter ∞ Catharina Elsabe née Pieper. See there.	USA
Eggers, Jacob David Ferdinand or Jacob Diedrich Ferdinand	~ 1831	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Eggers, Heinrich Wilhelm August	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eggers, Adolf	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Fisherman.	???
Eggers, Adolf	* 1865	sof Johann Hinrich Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha Christiana née Runge. Missionary. Pastor in Canada.	CAN
Eggers, aka Fey, Heinrich Christian	* 1856	sof NN Fey ∞ Anna Margaretha Eggers. Premarital birth. He emigrated to America with his parents in 1864, allegedly.	USA
Eggers, aka Jetter, Peter Johann Friedrich	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eggers, aka Riecken, Claus Hinrich	* 1851	He had been granted a temporary dispensation from the draft. He had left home when the army called him up to do his service and had thus escaped military control over him. It can well be assumed that he emigrated.	???
Eggers, Anna (Anna Brigitta Dorothea)	~ 1813	See Brockmann, Anna, a widow.	USA
Eggers, Anna (Anna Margaretha)	* 1880	dof Claus Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Rochel. See there.	USA
Eggers, Anna		dof Hans Diedrich 1. ∞ Margaretha née Schmidt. She was probably born around 1835.	USA
Eggers, Anna	~ 1836	She emigrated in 1857 together with Eggers, Maria, from the same place. Probably her sister.	USA
Eggers, Anna Caecilia ∞ Eitzen		dof NN Eggers ∞ Caecilia née Schwieger. She emigrated in the spring of 1881 and got married to Jacob Eitzen * 1846 in America that same year. A brother in America : Martin. Another : Hans.	USA
Eggers, Anna Catharina	* 1856	dof Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Meier. See Eggers, Hinrich, a widower.	USA

Eggers, Anna Catharina	* 1876	dof Peter ∞ Catharina Elsabe née Pieper. See there.	USA
Eggers, Anna Dorothea	* 1870	dof Jochim Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Anna Dorothea née Fick. ∞ Wulf, NN.	USA
Eggers, Anna Magdalena ∞ Reitz	* 1839	dof Johann Hinrich Reinhold ∞ Rebecka née Rohwedder. ∞ Reitz, Pedro, a practitioner in San José, Costa Rica.	CR
Eggers, Anna Margaretha ∞ Fey		She emigrated to America with her family in 1864, allegedly. A son : Eggers, aka Fey, Heinrich Christian.	USA
Eggers, Anna Margaretha ∞ Stueben	* 1829	dof Matthias ∞ Caecilia née Wolter. ∞ Stueben, Hans Carstens.	USA
Eggers, Anna Maria	* 1866	dof Rolf ∞ Anna Maria née Unrau. See there.	USA
Eggers, August (Hans Ferdinand August)	* 1862	sof Heinrich, a watchmaker, ∞ Agnes Elisabeth Sophia née Thomsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. Intended destination : Valparaiso.	CHL
Eggers, Bertha	* 1873	dof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Glindemann. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Eggers, Carl	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Eggers, Carl	~ 1841	sof Peter Johannsen E. ∞ Maria Elisabeth née Lorenzen.	USA
Eggers, Carl	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Altona.	???
Eggers, Carl	* 1859	sof Johann Wilhelm ∞ Catharina Hedwig née Trede.	USA
Eggers, Carl August	* 1856	sof Heinrich, a watchmaker, ∞ Agnes Elisabeth Sophia née Thomsen. He emigrated to Sydney.	AUS
Eggers, Carl Ernst Ludwig	* 1833	He applied for a permit for emigration in 1880, with his family. Born in Mecklenburg.	USA
Eggers, Carl Julius	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eggers, Caroline	~ 1847	She emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Eggers, Carsten	* 1848	Son of Dorothea Eggers and allegedly Juergen Eggers. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Eggers, Carsten Hansen	* 1852	sof Hans * 1824 ∞ Christina Catharina née Reimers. See there.	AUS
Eggers, Carsten Wilhelm	* 1875	dof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Glindemann. 20 th century emigrant. Destination : Africa.	AFR
Eggers, Catharina ∞ Marholz	* 1857 19 Feb.	Daughter of Christina Eggers and, allegedly, Peter Rathje. ∞ Marholz, Johann Daniel. She emigrated with him and three children in 1881.	USA
Eggers, Catharina ∞ Vehrs	* 1834 9 July	dof Juergen ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Rumohr. ∞ Vehrs, Hans Detlef. See there.	USA
Eggers, Catharina ∞ Tellkamp	* 1836 17 Apr.	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Moelln. ∞ Tellkamp, Martin. See there.	USA
Eggers, Charlotte		She emigrated in 1853. Port of destination : Valparaiso.	CHL
Eggers, Christian	* 1857 7 June	He had permission for emigration in 1887, but he may not have gone.	USA
Eggers, Christian	~ 1832	Farmer. He emigrated in 1855.	USA
Eggers, Christian Friedrich (Eggert)	* 1840 17 Jan.	sof Christian Friedrich Carl ∞ Dorothea Magdalena Christina née Kuehl. Reserve soldier. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Weaver, like his father.	USA
Eggers, Christian Gottlieb	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA DEN
Eggers, Claus	* 1840 6 Jan.	sof Hinrich ∞ Anna née Thoeming. Bricklayer. ∞ Rolfs, Anna. A son : Hinrich * 1866.	USA
Eggers, Claus	~ 1823	He emigrated in the spring of 1858. Port of destination : New York.	USA

		(House-) painter. Maybe a son of Johann ∞ Catharina née Kleensang. If so, then his date of birth is 1826, 18 Dec.	
Eggers, Claus	~ 1837	He emigrated in 1864. Port of destination : New York. He is probably a son of Jacob 1. ∞ Anna Margaretha née Schacht.	USA
Eggers, Claus	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Eggers, Claus	* 1849	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Peters. Farmhand. He was found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eggers, Claus	* 1860	sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Struve. He emigrated in 1883.	USA
Eggers, Claus		sof Hinrich ∞ Anna née Nissen. Born probably in the late 1830 ' ies. Siblings in America : Wiebke and Peter.	USA
Eggers, Claus Casper	* 1855 13 Dec	sof Juergen ∞ Agneta née Gosch. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Farmer in Illinois. A brother in America : Jacob.	USA
Eggers, Claus Diedrich	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman. He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, allegedly.	USA
Eggers, Claus Friedrich	* 1849	Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Family : ∞ Rochel, Catharina. Their children born in Germany : Heinrich, Maria, Johannes, Friedrich, and Anna.	USA
Eggers, Claus Friedrich	* 1879	sof Peter Jacob, a farmer. An uncle lived in America, Jacob Hinrich Eggers, a building contractor. Another uncle was Jasper Eggers in Grand Island, Nebraska.	USA
Eggers, Claus Heinrich	~ 1858	Accused of illegal emigration. He may well be the Eggers, Claus Hinrich listed below.	USA
Eggers, Claus Hinrich	* 1858 19 Sep.	sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria Catharina née Claussen.	USA
Eggers, Claus Johann	* 1862	sof Peter ∞ Catharina Elsabe née Pieper. See there. Permission for emigration was denied for him in 1881.	USA
Eggers, Cornelius	* 1867	Accused (in 1889) and found guilty of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Eggers, Detlef	* 1865 17 July	sof Hinrich ∞ Elsabe née Engelland. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. He went.	USA
Eggers, Doelf		sof Steffen ∞ Dorothea née von Senden. He was probably born in the 1830 ' ies.	USA
Eggers, Doris (Dorothea)	~ 1833	She emigrated in 1857. Single when emigrating.	USA
Eggers, Dorothea		Wife of Sehrt, Ludwig Georg Lorenz. See there.	USA
Eggers, Dorothea		dof Hinrich ∞ Anna Engel née Matthiessen. Born probaly in the mid 1830 ' ies.	USA
Eggers, Dorothea ∞ Rix	* 1838	dof Marx ∞ Elsabe née Martens. ∞ Rix, Juergen * 1829. See there.	USA
Eggers, Eggert Hans	* 1857	sof Eggert Hans ∞ Martha Johanna née Hinrichs. ∞ Tetens, Lucia. A daughter : Maria Louise * 1886. They lived in Oregon in 1890.	USA
Eggers, Elise		Married name of Sponagel, Elise. See there.	USA
Eggers, Elise		She emigrated in 1854. Single when emigrating.	USA
Eggers, Elise ∞ Erichsen	* 1841	dof Hans, a watchmaker, ∞ Anna Catharina née Johnsen. ∞ Erichsen, NN, on the island Fyn, Denmark.	DEN
Eggers, Elsabea Christina	* 1867	dof Peter ∞ Catharina Elsabe née Pieper. See there.	USA
Eggers, Emil (Hans Johannes Emil)	* 1826	sof Hinrich, a teacher, ∞ Christina Henriette née Aldenhoven. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession. ∞ Moeller, Wiebke Maria. See there. One child with her. This couple emigrated in 1852. Emil seems to have been back in Schleswig-Holstein in 1854, on his own.	USA

Eggers, Emile Catharina	* 1810	dof Hinrich, a teacher, ∞ Christina Henriette née Aldenhoven. She married someone who was a miller by trade and emigrated together with him.	USA
Eggers, Ernst August	* 1854	sof Adolf Hinrich Ernst ∞ Anna Margaretha née NN. He emigrated with his parents in or about 1857, allegedly.	USA
Eggers, Ferdinand		He emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : Sydney.	AUS
Eggers, Ferdinand Theodor	* 1859	sof Peter. A brother in Michigan : Johann. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875.	USA
Eggers, Friedrich (Hinrich Friedrich)	* 1845 7 Mar.	sof Carsten ∞ Margaretha née Nolter (?). Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Carpenter by trade. Single when emigrating.	USA
Eggers, Friedrich	* 1864	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggers, Friedrich (Claus Friedrich)	* 1879	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Rochel. See there.	USA
Eggers, Friedrich Wilhelm	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1855. Ports of destination : Melbourne and Adelaide.	AUS
Eggers, Fritz (Friedrich)	* 1840 24 Dec	sof Cord 1. ∞ Anna née Hellwig. A brother in America : Heinrich.	USA
Eggers, H. H.	~ 1827	Tailor. He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination: N.York.	USA
Eggers, H. L. T.		He left in the spring of 1851. Army musician. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Eggers, Hans	* 1867 18 June	sof Eggert ∞ Margaretha née Schnoor. Two siblings in America : Johann and Magdalena. A permit for emigration was granted in 1883. His brother Johann lived in Nebraska then, since about 1880.	USA
Eggers, Hans	* 1812 24 Feb.	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Ohm. He emigrated in 1874, with his wife and a daughter. ∞ Peters, Margaretha * 1814. Their daughter : Margaretha Catharina * 1857. There may have been more family emigrating with them on that occasion. See also Johann * 1841.	USA
Eggers, Hans	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1861. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Eggers, Hans (Hans Hinrich)	* 1863	sof NN Eggers ∞ Caecilia née Schwieger. Permission for emigration was denied in 1881. However, his address in 1883 was 58 Barber St., Chicago. Siblings in America : Anna Caecilia and Martin.	USA
Eggers, Hans		Roofer. Husband of Christina Catharina Reimers * 1821.	AUS
Eggers, Hans	* 1824	sof Peter ∞ Catharina née Lorenzen. Roofer by trade, like his father. ∞ Reimers, Christina Catharina. Children : Carsten, Peter, and Margaretha. This little family emigrated to Australia.	AUS
Eggers, Hans	* 1835	sof Jacob 1. ∞ Anna Margaretha née Schacht. ∞ Ehrichs, Anna Catharina.	USA
Eggers, Hans Eggert	~ 1840	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Eggers, Hans Friedrich	* 1848 27 Dec	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Magdalena Christina née Rohlfs.	USA
Eggers, Hans Hinrich	* 1863	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA
Eggers, Hans Martens	* 1865	sof Peter ∞ Catharina Elsabe née Pieper. See there.	USA
Eggers, Hans Peter	* 1841	sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Marx. See Eggers, Hinrich, widower.	USA
Eggers, Hans Wilhelm		sof Hans Christian ∞ Wiebke Christina née Mersau.	USA
Eggers, Hans Wilhelm	* 1865	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. See record above. Could be him.	USA
Eggers, Heinrich	* 1842	sof Cord 1. ∞ Anna née Hellwig.	USA

(aka Eggert)	16 Feb.	There are indications that he left in 1864. A brother in America : Fritz.	
Eggers, Heinrich		Shoemaker. He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Eggers, Heinrich (Detlef Heinrich)	* 1870	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Rochel. See there.	USA
Eggers, Heinrich August	* 1863	Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. Cabinetmaker.	USA
Eggers, Heinrich Christian	* 1845	Son of Maria Margaretha Schlichting and Johann Eggers. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	???
Eggers, Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Eggers, Hermann	* 1857	sof Claus ∞ Elsabe née Postel. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Bricklayer.	???
Eggers, Hermann Cornelius	* 1872	sof Peter ∞ Catharina Elsabe née Pieper. See there.	USA
Eggers, Hermann Friedrich	* 1869	sof Carl Christian ∞ Wilhelmina Christina née Dammar. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggers, Hinrich	* 1866 7 Feb.	sof Claus ∞ Anna née Rolfs. See there. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggers, Hinrich		A widower who intended to leave with his four children : Hans Peter, Hinrich, Juergen Hinrich, and Anna Catharina. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. (∞ Marx, Anna Catharina).	USA
Eggers, Hinrich	* 1849	sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Marx. See Eggers, Hinrich, widower.	USA
Eggers, Hinrich	* 1873 13 Sept	sof Hinrich ∞ Elsabe née Engelland. Permission for emigration was granted in 1890.	USA
Eggers, Hinrich	* 1873 10 Jan.	sof Juergen, a farmer and musician, ∞ Margaretha née Stange. Permission for emigration was granted in December 1891, to leave with his parents and his brother Juergen. Two sisters already in America by then.	USA
Eggers, Hinrich	* 1866	sof Claus. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggers, Hinrich Ludwig	* 1867 7 May	sof Hans Juergen ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Sick. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggers, Jacob	* 1854 12 Jan.	sof Juergen ∞ Agneta née Gosch. Miner. A brother in America : Claus Casper.	USA
Eggers, Jacob	* 1853	sof Peter ∞ Catharina née Stamp. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eggers, Jacob	* 1862	sof Hans * 1835 ∞ Anna Catharina née Ehrichs.	USA
Eggers, Jacob Hinrich		Building contractor. See also Eggers, Claus Friedrich.	USA
Eggers, Jacob Rodewald	* 1860	sof NN Eggers ∞ Anna Margaretha née Albrecht. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker. Two siblings in America by 1881, the oldest in Iowa. His widowed mother planned emigration in 1881, but handed her permit back.	USA
Eggers, Jasper	* 1848	sof Jasper 1. ∞ Abel née Behrens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Farmer. He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, allegedly. He may have moved to Grand Island, Nebraska.	USA

Eggers, Joachim Hinrich	* 1846	Shoemaker. Reserve soldier. Relatives lived in Chicago. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Eggers, Joergen Jacob	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Eggers, Johann	* 1843	sof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Dammann. A shoemaker by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. He intended to find a job in Melbourne, in a factory for shoes and boots. And he emigrated that year.	AUS
Eggers, Johann	* 1841 4 Mar.	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Peters. ∞ Boehrensen, Margaretha. See there. A daughter : Margaretha Catharina * 1872.	USA
Eggers, Johann (Johann Friedrich Henning)	* 1858 3 Feb.	sof Eggert ∞ Margaretha née Schnoor. Probably in Nebraska since about 1880. Two siblings in America : Hans and Magdalena.	USA
Eggers, Johann		sof Peter ∞ Anna née Kolbig. A brother in America : Peter * 1846.	USA
Eggers, Johann		He emigrated in 1854 with his wife Metta (Margaretha).	USA
Eggers, Johann	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Eggers, Johann	~ 1836	Smith. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Eggers, Johann	* 1830	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Groth. ∞ Hass, Sophia. They lived in Copenhagen. Children : at least Otto and Heinrich,	DEN
Eggers, Johann		sof Peter. He emigrated to Michigan.	USA
Eggers, Johann Detlef	* 1870	sof Peter ∞ Catharina Elsabe née Pieper. See there.	USA
Eggers, Johann Friedrich	~ 1818	The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped ".	???
Eggers, Johann Heinrich	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Eggers, Johann Hinrich	~ 1821	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Claussen.	USA
Eggers, Johann Jacob	* 1856	sof Johann Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Albrecht. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. He signed his name as "Jacob Eggers". An uncle in America : Peter Wilhelm Eggers.	USA
Eggers, Johannes (Johannes Friedrich)	* 1877	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Rochel. See there.	USA
Eggers, Johannes	~ 1841	Butcher. He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Eggers, Johannes (Johann Christian Theodor)	* 1841	sof Eggert ∞ Maria née Atzeroth. He emigrated in 1869. Unsafe identification.	USA
Eggers, Johannes Friedrich	* 1860	Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Eggers, Johannes Heinrich	* 1859	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggers, Juergen	* 1870 1 Mar.	sof Hinrich ∞ Elsabe née Engellandt. Permission for emigration was granted in 1887.	USA
Eggers, Juergen	* 1875 14 Feb.	sof Juergen, a farmer and musician, ∞ Margaretha née Stange. Permission for emigration granted in December 1891, to leave with his parents and his brother Hinrich. Two sisters already in America.	USA
Eggers, Juergen	* 1844	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Kohnagel. ∞ Lensch, Amalia.	USA
Eggers, Juergen	* 1840	sof Jacob 1. ∞ Anna Margaretha née Schacht.	USA
Eggers, Juergen Detlef	* 1858 20 July	sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Mumm. Married.	USA
Eggers, Juergen Hermann	* 1831	sof Johann Michel ∞ Anna née Westphalen. The military authorities could not find him in 1852 and through 1853.	???
Eggers, Juergen Hinrich	* 1852	sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Marx. See Eggers, Hinrich, widower.	USA
Eggers, Juergen Hinrich	* 1872	sof Hans ∞ Antje (Anna) Margaretha née Boe.	USA

		Carpenter, like his father. Permission for emigration was denied in 1889 as his application was filed two days too late, after his 17 th birthday. Intended destination : Indiana.	
Eggers, Julie		Wife of Voss, Claus, in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Eggers, Julius	* 1849	Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Merchant.	USA
Eggers, Lena (Helena or Magdalena)	~ 1836	Wife of Wieg, Johann ~ 1832. See there.	USA
Eggers, Louise Margaretha	~ 1864	dof Johann Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Albrecht.	USA
Eggers, Magdalena (Wiebke Magdalena)	* 1864 2 Mar.	dof Eggert ∞ Margaretha née Schnoor. Married. Two brothers in America : Johann and Hans.	USA
Eggers, Margaretha ∞ Bruechmann	* 1820	dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Ohm. ∞ Bruechmann, Claus. See there.	USA
Eggers, Margaretha	* 1854	dof Henning, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha née Bock.	USA
Eggers, Margaretha (Margaretha Wilhelmine)	* 1861	dof Hans * 1824 ∞ Christina Catharina née Reimers. See there.	AUS
Eggers, Margaretha	* 1864	dof Hans * 1835 ∞ Anna Catharina née Ehrichs. Her parents emigrated, as well.	USA
Eggers, Margaretha	* 1822	dof Hans Holm E. ∞ Christina Sophia née Hennings. ∞ Martens, Hinrich.	USA
Eggers, Maria	* 1875	dof Claus Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Rochel. See there.	USA
Eggers, Maria	~ 1838	She emigrated in 1857 together with Eggers, Anna, from the same place. Probably her sister.	USA
Eggers, Martha	* 1883	dof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Glindemann. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Eggers, Martin	* 1865	sof Martin ∞ Caecilia née Schwieger. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. His father was dead then. His sister Anna had emigrated in the spring of that year.	USA
Eggers, Martin	* 1865	sof Hans Hinrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Farmer.	USA
Eggers, Marx Hinrich	* 1843	sof Peter ∞ Wiebke née Carstens. A brother in America : Peter Friedrich.	USA
Eggers, Mathilde (Mathilde Magdalena) ∞ Gaethje	* 1860 16 Jan.	dof Hinrich Detlef ∞ Maria Magdalena née Stuemer. ∞ Gaethje, NN. They lived in Rock Island.	USA
Eggers, Max Theodor	* 1868	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1895.	USA
Eggers, Peter		sof Hinrich Friedrich 1. ∞ Catharina Dorothea Friederica née Klaeschen. Farmer.	USA
Eggers, Peter	* 1849 28 Feb.	sof Jacob 1. ∞ Anna Margaretha née Schacht. He left here (SH) in March 1870. Three brothers in Iowa. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA
Eggers, Peter	* 1860 31 May	sof Peter ∞ Catharina Elsabe née Pieper. See there. Permission for emigration was denied in 1881. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggers, Peter	* 1846	sof Peter ∞ Anna née Kolbig (or Kolby). Seaman. A brother in America : Johann.	USA
Eggers, Peter	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eggers, Peter		sof Hinrich ∞ Anna née Nissen. Maybe born in 1857. Siblings in America : Wiebke and Claus.	USA
Eggers, Peter		Husband of Christina Schmidt.	USA
Eggers, Peter		Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. ∞ Pieper, Catharina Elsabe. Children : Peter * 1860, Claus Johann, Hans Martens, Elsabea Christina, Johann Detlef, Hermann Cornelius, Wiebke Margaretha, Anna Catharina, Reimer Friedrich Otto, and Antje Therese Helene.	USA

		Intended destination : Nebraska.	
Eggers, Peter Friedrich	* 1846	sof Peter ∞ Wiebke née Carstens. A brother in America : Marx Hinrich.	USA
Eggers, Peter Holm	* 1864	sof Peter Holm E. ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Eggers.	USA
Eggers, Peter Johann Emil	* 1858	sof Hans * 1824 ∞ Christina Catharina née Reimers. See there.	AUS
Eggers, Peter Julius	* 1853	Son of Anna Eggers. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eggers, Peter Nicolaus	* 1866	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggers, Peter Wilhelm	* 1834	sof Peter, a laborer, ∞ Wiebke Christina née Koop. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870 to leave for Iowa with his family. A son : Peter Wilhelm Hinrich * 1865.	USA
Eggers, Rolf	* 1838	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Reimers. ∞ Unrau, Anna Maria.	USA
Eggers, Rudolph Ferdinand	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eggers, several		Children of Johann Michael ∞ Anna née Westphal.	USA
Eggers, Simon	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1863. Merchant.	USA
Eggers, Thies	* 1846 19 Nov	sof Thies ∞ Margaretha née Kattenberg. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876.	USA
Eggers, Trina (Catharina) ∞ Johannsen	* 1809 6 Nov.	dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Ohm. ∞ Johannsen, Detlef. She emigrated with him. See there.	USA
Eggers, Wiebke	~ 1800	She emigrated in 1857. Probably a widow then who followed her children.	USA
Eggers, Wiebke ∞ Melkert		dof Hinrich ∞ Anna née Nissen. Siblings in America : Claus and Peter.	USA
Eggers, Wilhelm	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Eggers, Wilhelm August	* 1861	Son of Sophia Christiana Juliana Hansen and apparently a man called Eggers. Musician and cigarmaker in Platteville, Wisconsin. An aunt there : Hansen, Maria Sophia Henriette * 1838.	USA
Eggers, Wilhelm Hinrich	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Eggers, Wolwer (Wolber) ∞ Henningsen	* 1852	dof Joachim ∞ Abel née Storm. ∞ Henningsen, Peter. They lived in Nebraska.	USA
Eggerstaedt, Johann	~ 1832	From Alt Hertzfeld, Mecklenburg. He left through Hamburg in 1867.	USA
Eggerstaedten, Jacob	~ 1817	He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Eggerstedt		See also Eckerstedt.	
Eggerstedt, Wilhelm C. Paul	* 1863	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggerstedt, Christian Heinrich	* 1861	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Merchant. Still wanted in 1890.	USA
Eggerstedt, Simon Alfred Diedrich	* 1866	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eggerstedt, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1868	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eggerstedt, Johann Heinrich Georg	~ 1839	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Eggerstedt, Claus Heinrich	* 1833	sof Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Goettsche. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Eggerstedt, Gustav Adolf	* 1872	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit	USA

		for emigration and of not showing for military service.	
Eggerstedt, Hartwig	* 1828 17 May	sof Jacob ∞ Agnetha Rebecca Caecilia née Dittmer. Away at sea or abroad somewhere, for decades. Like his brothers Joachim and Jacob.	???
Eggerstedt, Heinrich		Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : Adelaide.	AUS
Eggerstedt, Jacob	* 1834 27 Jan.	sof Jacob ∞ Agnetha Rebecca Caecilia née Dittmer. Away at sea or abroad somewhere, for decades. Like his brothers Hartwig and Joachim.	???
Eggerstedt, Jacob	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1861. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Eggerstedt, Jacob	~ 1817	Farmer. He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Eggerstedt, Jacob	* 1852	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Kahlke. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. He emigrated to Iowa. A cousin in San Francisco : Johann Koopmann.	USA
Eggerstedt, Jacob	~ 1833	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " .	???
Eggerstedt, Joachim (Joachim Hinrich)	* 1825 8 Nov.	sof Jacob ∞ Agnetha Rebecca Caecilia née Dittmer. Away at sea or abroad somewhere, for decades. Like his brothers Hartwig and Jacob.	???
Eggerstedt, Jochim	* 1843	He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then.	???
Eggerstedt, Johann		He emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : Valdivia.	CHL
Eggerstedt, Johann Hinrich	* 1854	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Kahlke. Bricklayer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. A brother in America : Jacob, in Iowa.	USA
Eggerstedt, Simon	* 1828	sof Simon ∞ Anna Catharina née Geller. In Australia. He emigrated in 1863. Carpenter by trade.	AUS
Eggert		Scroll up to check Eggers, as well.	
Eggert, Friedrich Matthias Johannes	* 1851	sof Friedrich Jacob, a butcher, ∞ Maria née Graeper. Butcher. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. ∞ Thomsen, Maria Christina. Children : Catharina Maria Dorothea and Melita Elise Margaretha.	USA
Eggert, Johann Jochen Heinrich	* 1861	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Eggert, Johann Heinrich Martin Christian	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggert, Ferdinand Hans Carl	* 1860	Cook. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Absent since about 1882. He was tried in 1884 for desertion. From Mecklenburg.	USA
Eggert, Johann Heinrich Ludwig	* 1851	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Eggert, Johann Friedrich Christian	* 1854	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	USA
Eggert, Jochen Wilhelm Carl	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggert, Ernst Johann Christian	* 1866 13 Feb.	sof Peter Christian ∞ Catharina Maria née Ramm. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggert, Carl Christian Heinrich	* 1854	sof Franz Christian Heinrich, a butcher. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Destination : Iowa.	USA
Eggert, Wilhelm Johannes Hermann	* 1869	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eggert,	* 1861	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and	USA

Richard Louis Johann		of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	
Eggert, Wilhelm Hans Johann	* 1874	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggert, Reinhold August Bernhard	* 1864	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Baker by trade.	USA
Eggert, Carl Magnus Christian	* 1852	sof Adolf Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Catharina née Roenfeldt. He emigrated (with his parents ?) in 1856, allegedly.	USA
Eggert, Johannes Heinrich Ludwig	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eggert, Friedrich Christoph Joachim	* 1847	Away since November 1876. Last known residence : Glueckstadt.	???
Eggert, Ernst Friedrich Carl	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eggert, Melita Elise Margaretha	* 1880	dof Friedrich Matthias Johannes ∞ Maria Christina née Thomsen. See there.	USA
Eggert, Catharina Maria Dorothea	* 1878	dof Friedrich Matthias Johannes ∞ Maria Christina née Thomsen. See there.	USA
Eggert, A. E. H.	~ 1823	Laborer. He emigrated in 1857 with his family. ∞ NN, Anna, same age. Children : Margaretha, August, Anna, and Julia.	USA
Eggert, Adolf Friedrich		He may have emigrated around 1856, with his family : ∞ Roenfeldt, Anna Margaretha Catharina, and at least one son : Carl Magnus Christian * 1852.	USA
Eggert, aka Sahlmann, Johann Heinrich Ernst	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Tailor by trade.	USA
Eggert, Anna	~ 1852	dof A. E. H. ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Eggert, August (August Heinrich)	* 1843	He had a permit for emigration, but returned it in 1876. ∞ Gramkau, Anna Maria. Three sons * 1868, 1870, 1873. A brother lived in Iowa, farming.	USA
Eggert, August (Johann August Friedrich)	* 1863	sof Franz Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha née Kramper. Butcher. by trade, like his father. Permission for emigration was denied in 1882. A brother had emigrated around 1878, also a butcher, and was in San Francisco by 1882.	USA
Eggert, August	~ 1854	sof A. E. H. ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Eggert, August	~ 1854	sof Johann ~ 1818 ∞ Friederike née NN. See there. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Eggert, Auguste	~ 1861	dof Johann ~ 1818 ∞ Friederike née NN. See there. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Eggert, Carl Nicolaus (also : Eggers)	* 1855 17 Nov	sof Johann Christian Friedrich ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Matthiessen. Probably in Davenport. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Eggert, Christian (Christian Friedrich) (also : Eggers)	* 1840 17 Jan.	sof Christian Friedrich Carl, a weaver, ∞ Dorothea Magdalena Catharina née Kuehl.	USA
Eggert, Christian		He was said to have emigrated to America. Siblings here in Germany : J. J. Detlef, Johann, and Maria. He was born before 1839. Maybe long before.	USA
Eggert, Christian (Johann Christian)	* 1851 14 Jan.	sof Hans Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Huckfeldt. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Eggert, Christian Theodor	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	???

Eggert, Christina	~ 1842	dof Johann ~ 1818 ∞ Friederike née NN. See there. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Eggert, Claus	* 1843	sof Johann ∞ Magdalena née Rahmstorf.	USA
Eggert, Dora (Dorothea)	* 1887	dof Franz Christian Heinrich ∞ Catharina Charlotte née Clement. She emigrated together with her sister Emma. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Eggert, Doris (Dorothea Elise Maria) ∞ Sass	* 1843	dof Nicolaus Carl ∞ Lena née Harder. ∞ Sass, Detlef * 1840. See there.	USA
Eggert, Emma	* 1889	dof Franz Christian Heinrich ∞ Catharina Charlotte née Clement. She emigrated together with her sister Dora. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Eggert, Friederike	~ 1858	dof Johann ~ 1818 ∞ Friederike née NN. See there. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Eggert, Friedrich	~ 1848	sof Johann ~ 1818 ∞ Friederike née NN. See there. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Eggert, Hans		The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Eggert, Hans Hinrich	* 1854 20 July	sof Peter ∞ Maria née Bolzin. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : Cooper Co., Missouri. A relative lived there, Koehnke, Otto, a farmer.	USA
Eggert, Heinrich	* 1844	He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. Blacksmith.	???
Eggert, Hermann Hinrich	* 1837	sof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Elsabe Catharina née Kahl. He emigrated in 1868, heading for Davenport, Iowa. Miller by trade.	USA
Eggert, Hinrich August	* 1829	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Stoeckling. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Eggert, Jacob Henrik	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Eggert, Jochim Christopher	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eggert, Johann (Johann Ludwig Hinrich)	* 1861 27 Oct.	sof Johann Christian Friedrich ∞ Magdalena née Matthiessen. Permission for emigration denied in 1879. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration. Absent then. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession. A brother lived in Davenport, Iowa. Probl. Carl Nicolaus.	USA
Eggert, Johann	~ 1818	Laborer from Mecklenburg. He emigrated in 1857 with his family. ∞ NN, Friederike. Children : Christina, Sophia, Johann, Friedrich, Maria, August, Friederike, and Auguste.	USA
Eggert, Johann	~ 1846	sof Johann ~ 1818 ∞ Friederike née NN. See there. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Eggert, Johann Adolf	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Saddler by trade.	???
Eggert, Julia	~ 1856	dof A. E. H. ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Eggert, Margaretha	~ 1832	Wife of Wieck, Johann. See there.	USA
Eggert, Margaretha	~ 1848	dof A. E. H. ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Eggert, Maria	~ 1849	dof Johann ~ 1818 ∞ Friederike née NN. See there. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Eggert, Sophia	~ 1844	dof Johann ~ 1818 ∞ Friederike née NN. See there. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Eggerts, Andreas Gustav	* 1867	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Eggerts, Andreas Gustav	* 1841	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???

Eggertsen, Carl	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eggstedt, Carl	~ 1841	sof Valentin ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Eggstedt, Valentin	~ 1812	He emigrated in 1864 with his wife Dorothea, 48, and their son Carl.	USA
Egly, Jan Conrad	* 1848	sof Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Nielsen. Mennonites. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Egtved, Iver Petersen	* 1855	sof Iver Petersen Egtved. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. A brother had emigrated in 1867. And his mother's family came from there.	DEN
Egtwed, Christian Petersen (he signed : Kresten P.)	* 1853	Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. Intended destination : Chicago. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Egtwed, Iwer Peter	~ 1855	He emigrated to Denmark before 1874.	DEN
Ehlbeck, Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1843	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	???
Ehlbeck, Metta (Metta Philippine)	~ 1819	Wife or widow of Johann Peter Ehlbeck. 1.∞ Seebeck, NN. 2.∞ Ehlbeck, Johann Peter. She emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Her maiden name was Soeder or Sueder. She emigrated again in 1870, taking her daughter Maria Catharina Louise with her. Destination : Australia.	AUS
Ehlen, Carl		Cartwright near Dorpat, Estonia. ∞ Freund, Dorothea Mathilde. See there.	EST
Ehlen, Heinrich	~ 1845	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Brewer.	???
Ehler, Catharina Margaretha	* 1849	dof Matthias ∞ Magdalena née Voderberg.	USA
Ehler, Christopher Friedrich Peter	* 1849	sof Georg Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Riessen. ∞ Strellner, Anna Caroline. They lived in Chicago.	USA
Ehler, Margaretha Catharina	* 1864	dof Heinrich ∞ Maria née Johannsen.	USA
Ehler, Hans Wilhelm Christian	* 1871	sof Heinrich ∞ Maria née Johannsen.	USA
Ehler, Agnes	* 1876	dof Nicolaus ∞ Gertrude née Harmsen.	USA
Ehler, aka Storm, Hans	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Ehler, Amalia 1.∞ Schwiesau 2.∞ Rathje	* 1840	dof Hans, a weaver, ∞ Margaretha née Meislahn. 2.∞ Rathje, Joachim * 1840. See there.	USA
Ehler, Carl	* 1881	sof Johann Matthaues ∞ Catharina née Wulf. See there.	USA
Ehler, Carl Emil	* 1854	sof Matthias ∞ Magdalena née Voderberg. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Ehler, Carl Friedrich		sof Jacob Christian Friedrich ∞ Christina Catharina née Hinz. A brother in America : Christian Hinrich.	USA
Ehler, Caroline Dorothea ∞ Ohlsen	* 1843	dof Andreas ∞ Anna Catharina née Kohlhof. ∞ Ohlsen, Christian * 1834. See there.	USA
Ehler, Charlotte Maria ∞ Buegge	* 1848	dof Juergen ∞ Catharina Gertrude née Hay. ∞ Buegge, Hans Matthaues. See there.	AUS
Ehler, Christian Hinrich		sof Jacob Christian Friedrich ∞ Christina Catharina née Hinz. A brother in America : Carl Friedrich.	USA
Ehler, Claus	* 1865	sof Tobias ∞ Catharina née Schwiesau. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

		the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	
Ehler, Claus	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1869 together with Ehler, Juergen, who was probably his brother, from the same place. Their father was probably called Claus.	USA
Ehler, Claus Ludwig	* 1862	sof Matthaeus, a farmer, ∞ Caroline née Ehler.	USA
Ehler, Emilie ∞ Seyer	* 1874	dof Daniel, a captain of a ship, ∞ Catharina Amalia née Luetke. ∞ Seyer, Johannes Daniel. See there.	USA
Ehler, Ferdinand Friedrich (Fritz Ferdinand)	* 1845	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina Gertrude née Hay. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. Farmer. He emigrated in 1868.	USA
Ehler, Franz	* 1871	sof Nicolaus ∞ Gertrude née Harmsen. In Chile.	CHL
Ehler, Franz Wilhelm	* 1846	sof Matthias ∞ Magdalena née Voderberg.	USA
Ehler, Friedrich	* 1845	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina Gertrude née Hay.	USA
Ehler, Fritz		He emigrated in 1851. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ehler, Hans	* 1859 14 Dec	sof Hans ∞ Anna Catharina née Schuemann. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876. A brother (Peter) and probably a sister in America.	USA
Ehler, Heinrich	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1858. Destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Ehler, Heinrich	* 1852	sof Tobias ∞ Lucia Gertrude née Serck. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. Destination : Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Ehler, Heinrich	~ 1850	He emigrated in 1870. Maybe a son of Tobias. In that case, he was born in 1852. See Heinrich * 1852.	USA
Ehler, Heinrich Carl	* 1881	sof Heinrich, a captain of a ship, ∞ Maria née Johannsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1897.	???
Ehler, Heinrich Theodor	* 1852 10 Dec	sof Hans ∞ Anna Catharina née Schuemann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	USA
Ehler, Helene	* 1873	dof Hans, a tailor, ∞ Gertrude née Kahl.	USA
Ehler, Howea	* 1852 22 Feb.	sof Howea ∞ Anna Emerentia née Hofeld. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. He went to follow the sea in 1872 and returned as late as 1880. He was drafted right away after a medical check showed that he was fit for service.	???
Ehler, Johann Matthaeus	* 1843	sof Matthias ∞ Magdalena née Voderberg. Tailor by trade. ∞ Wulf, Catharina. Several children in the USA.	USA
Ehler, Johannes	* 1877	sof Hans, a tailor, ∞ Gertrude née Kahl.	USA
Ehler, Johannes Gustav	* 1881	sof Daniel ∞ Catharina Amalie née Luett (or Luettke). Permission for emigration was granted in 1897.	???
Ehler, Juergen	* 1862	sof Heinrich ∞ Agnese née Hofeldt. Farmer. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Ehler, Juergen	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1869 together with Ehler, Claus, who was probably his brother, from the same place. Their father was probably called Claus.	USA
Ehler, Juergen	* 1834	sof Toennies ∞ Gertrude née Kroll. He died young.	AUS
Ehler, Maria Helene	* 1876	dof Heinrich ∞ Maria née Johannsen.	USA
Ehler, Maria Magdalena	* 1851	dof Matthias ∞ Magdalena née Voderberg.	USA
Ehler, Mathilde	~ 1812	She emigrated in 1863, on her own. A widow ?	USA
Ehler, Matthaeus	* 1854	sof Hans ∞ Anna Margaretha née Thoele. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer. Twin-brother of Ehler, Theodor. Both in Iowa.	USA
Ehler, Nicolaus	* 1855	sof Hans ∞ Anna Catharina née Schuemann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

		the country without a permit for emigration.	
Ehler, Paul Friedrich	* 1879	sof Johann Matthaues ∞ Catharina née Wulf. See there.	USA
Ehler, Peter	* 1857	sof Hans ∞ Anna Catharina née Schuemann. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. Destination : New York.	USA
Ehler, Peter	* 1837	sof Hans ∞ Gertrud Margaretha née Seyer. He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Ehler, Peter Matthaues	* 1877	sof Joachim ∞ Louise née Schwarz. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehler, Richard		Student. He moved (emigrated ?) to Davos between 1882 and 1884.	CH
Ehler, Stephanie Dorothea	* 1870	dof Heinrich ∞ Maria née Johannsen. ∞ Bors, Hermann, a waiter who lived in New York.	USA
Ehler, Theodor	* 1854	sof Hans ∞ Anna Margaretha née Thoele. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer. Twin-brother of Ehler, Matthaues. Both in Iowa.	USA
Ehler, Theodor Ferdinand	* 1876	sof Johann Matthaues ∞ Catharina née Wulf. See there.	USA
Ehler, Theodor Siegfried	* 1879	sof Daniel ∞ Catharina Amalia née Luettker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1895.	???
Ehler, Wilhelm (Franz Wilhelm)	* 1846	sof Matthias ∞ Magdalena née Voderberg. Blacksmith. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Destination : New York. A brother lived in America.	USA
Ehler, Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1886	sof Heinrich ∞ Emma née Wilken. Permission for emigration was granted in 1901.	USA
Ehler, Wilhelm Johannes	* 1873	sof Johann Matthaues ∞ Catharina née Wulf. See there.	USA
Ehlers		See also Ehlers.	
Ehlers, Johannes Heinrich Georg	* 1867 2 Sept.	sof Johann Hinrich, a teacher, ∞ Christina Maria née Goetke. Permission for emigration was denied in 1884. Intended destination : Savannah. A brother-in-law there : Goetke, C., a merchant.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Jacob August	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Ehlers, Dorothea Margaretha ∞ Puls	* 1841 14 Sep.	dof Claus ∞ Anna née Hass. 1866 ∞ Puls, Carl. She emigrated with him in the spring of 1866.	USA
Ehlers, Louise Helene Christina	* 1859	dof Jacob ∞ Lena (Catharina Helene Christina) née Peters. ∞ Otte, Marcus * 1856. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Heinrich Jacob	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Ehlers, Julius Adolf Ludwig	* 1862	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	???
Ehlers, Johannes Heinrich Friedrich	* 1859	Accused (in 1882) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, Peter Hermann Wilhelm	* 1860	sof Carl Wilhelm Andreas ∞ Caroline Amalie née Bade. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Ehlers, Heinrich Martin Georg	* 1863 12 Oct.	sof Johann Carl Heinrich, a bricklayer, ∞ Anna Catharina Johanna née Hormann. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Mechanic or locksmith.	USA
Ehlers, Antje (Anna) Margaretha		Wife of Hadenfeldt, Hinrich Christian. See there.	USA
Ehlers,	* 1831	sof Diedrich Magnus ∞ Elsabe Maria Benedicta née	USA

Juergen Christian Johann (Juergen Christoph Johann)	25 Mar	Kaehler. The military authorities could not find him in 1850 through 1853. Wanted for not showing for military service. Illegal emigration may be assumed. Seafarer.	
Ehlers, Heinrich Gottfried Eduard (or Heinrich Gotthard Ed.)	* 1866 19 June	sof Heinrich Peter Emil ∞ Johanna Gesine Helene née Wagenfeld. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Ehlers, Friedrich Carl Johann	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Ehlers, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1867	sof Johann Peter Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Sievers Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. See also Ehlers, Johann Peter Friedrich * 1844.	USA
Ehlers, Claus Johann Wilhelm	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ehlers, Hermann Hinrich Christian	* 1867 16 Nov	sof Casper Hinrich ∞ Elise Margaretha Friederike née Granzow. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Butcher.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Juergen Friedrich	* 1869	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ehlers, Hugo August Martin	* 1868 27 Dec	sof Claus Christian ∞ Christina Elise née Joergens. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Musician. He emigrated to America in 1887, allegedly.	USA
Ehlers, Juergen Wilhelm Johannes	* 1885	sof Ludwig Adolf August ∞ Christina Catharina née Delfs. His application for a permit for emigration was dealt with in 1894. There are strong indications that he got a permit. As he was only 9 years old then, this must have been a family emigration.	???
Ehlers, Hans Heinrich Ludwig	* 1887	sof Ludwig Adolf August ∞ Christina Catharina née Delfs. His application for a permit for emigration was dealt with in 1894. There are strong indications that he got a permit. As he was only 7 years old then, this must have been a family emigration.	???
Ehlers, Ludwig Adolf August		His application for a permit for emigration was dealt with in 1894. There are strong indications that he got a permit. ∞ Delfs, Christina Catharina. Their sons : Hans Heinrich Ludwig and Juergen Wilhelm Johannes * 1885	???
Ehlers, Johann Heinrich Georg	* 1867 2 Sept.	See Ehlers, Johannes Heinrich Georg.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Jochem Detlef	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, Adolf Hermann Matthias	* 1853	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Sailmaker.	USA
Ehlers, Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1841 6 Oct.	sof Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Robi. Siblings in America : August Hinrich, Johann Friedrich, Henriette Auguste, and Claus Hinrich.	USA
Ehlers, Hugo Otto Heinrich Christian	* 1870 20 Dec	sof Cornelius ∞ Maria Catharina Friederike née Gruel. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Butcher.	USA
Ehlers, Catharina Margaretha ∞ Klopp		dof Johann Detlef ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Madsen. ∞ Klopp, Juergen, a cooper near Aalborg. A sister in Denmark : Sophia Elise.	DEN
Ehlers, Julius Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA

Ehlers, Ernst Martin Ludwig	* 1840 31 Jan.	sof Hans, a teacher, ∞ Johanna Catharina Dorothea née Griese. He emigrated with his parents.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Peter Friedrich	* 1844	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Metta née Lumbeck (?). He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. Nailsmith by trade, like his father. ∞ Sievers, Margaretha.	USA
Ehlers, Friedrich Wilhelm Eduard	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Glazier. He was said to live in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Ehlers, Ida Margaretha Dorothea	* 1829	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ NN née Roenfeldt. She emigrated in the early 1850 'ies.	USA
Ehlers, Hinrich Christoph Leonhard	* 1823	sof Hans Christopher Friedrich ∞ Christina Maria Catharina née Schoening. He may have died young.	USA
Ehlers, Carl Hinrich Wilhelm		sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria Dorothea née Holst. He lived in Horsens, Denmark. A sister in America : Ida Margaretha Dorothea.	DEN
Ehlers, Ida Margaretha Dorothea		dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria Dorothea née Holst. She lived in Milwaukee. Two brothers lived in Denmark.	USA
Ehlers, Hinrich Christian Leonhardt	* 1823	sof Hans Christoph Friedrich ∞ Christina Maria née Schoening. ∞ Gueldenzopf, Maria Catharina Margaretha. This couple emigrated to Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Ehlers, Anna Caroline Mathilde ∞ Goetke	* 1857	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Christina Maria née Goetke. ∞ Goetke, Carl Hinrich Hermann. Marriage in 1884. She emigrated in 1884.	USA
Ehlers, Friedrich Heinrich Albert	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlers, Jacob Heinrich Christian	* 1848	sof Johann ∞ Anna Dorothea Maria née Haase. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. The military authorities were after him for several years in the early 1870 'ies. He was in South America then.	SAM
Ehlers, Margaretha Elisabeth ∞ Thiessen	* 1822	dof Hinrich Wilhelm 1. ∞ Anna Margaretha née Kock. ∞ Thiessen, Henning (H. Diedrich August). See there.	USA
Ehlers, Julie Catharina Dorothea	* 1841	Permission for emigration was granted in 1881 to leave with her husband Johann Friedrich "Fritz" Ehlers. Ehlers was also her maiden name.	USA
Ehlers, Maria Helene Louise		Wife of a sausage-maker. So Ehlers was her married name. She followed her husband to Australia in 1886.	AUS
Ehlers, Hugo Christian Friedrich Juergen	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Ehlers, Wilhelm Ludwig Harald Ernst	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Ehlers, Detlef Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cooper by trade.	???
Ehlers, Catharina Margaretha Dorothea	* 1838	Wife of Buening, Joachim (Joachim Heinrich Otto). See there. And mother of Ehlers, aka Strohsbeen, Johannes Wilhelm Friedrich.	USA
Ehlers, Christian Johann Hinrich	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Ehlers, Heinrich August Juergen	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlers, Marie Emilie Sophia		She died in New York State in Sept. 1861. ∞ Brandes, NN.	USA

∞ Brandes			
Ehlers, Anna Margaretha Elsabe ∞ Hoelck	* 1818	dof Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Martens. ∞ Hoelck, Johann Hinrich * 1820. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Anna Caroline Christina	* 1863	dof Carl ~ 1835 ∞ Margaretha née Schnoor. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Friedrich Arnold Juergen	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Musician.	???
Ehlers, Claus Johann Heinrich	* 1853	Son of Margaretha Maria Magdalena Ehlers and allegedly Johann Diener, a cabinet-maker. He emigrated with his mother.	USA
Ehlers, Margaretha Maria Magdalena	* 1827	dof Johann Hinrich, a laborer, ∞ Margaretha née Paulsen. She emigrated around 1856, together with her illegitimate son Claus Johann Heinrich * 1853. She seems to have married her son's father, Johann Diener, in America.	USA
Ehlers, Johann August Hartwig	~ 1840	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ehlers, Johann Ludwig Andreas	~ 1838	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ehlers, Margaretha Elisabeth ∞ Thiessen	* 1822	dof Hinrich Wilhelm 1. ∞ Anna Margaretha née Kock. ∞ Thiessen, Henning (or Heinrich ?).	USA
Ehlers, Sophia Wilhelmine Magdalena	* 1840	dof Jacob, a laborer, ∞ Maria Christina née Hille. ∞ Feldhusen, Detlef. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Georg Johann Jacob	~ 1835	sof Hinrich Wilhelm ∞ Antje Margaretha NN.	USA
Ehlers, Georg Johann Jacob		sof Hinrich Wilhelm, a farmer, ∞ Antje Margaretha née Frahm. Born before 1840.	USA
Ehlers, Georg Johann Jacob		Husband of Anna Wilhelmine Mohr * 1843.	USA
Ehlers, Jochim Jacob Hinrich		sof Jochim Hinrich.	USA
Ehlers, a widow		She emigrated in 1892 with three sons and three daughters, all of them unmarried.	USA
Ehlers, a widow	~ 1811	She emigrated in 1857 with her daughter Catharina, 20.	USA
Ehlers, Adolf	* 1872	sof Hinrich Wilhelm ∞ Catharina Mathilde née Horn. He emigrated in 1892. With several siblings. See Ehlers, Catharina Mathilde, a widow.	USA
Ehlers, Adolf	* 1862 3 Febr.	sof Claus Joseph Heinrich ∞ Clara née Wommelsdorf. He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed. Still wanted in 1891.	USA
Ehlers, Adolf	* 1841 19 June	Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. Destination : California.	USA
Ehlers, aka Hagedorn, Johann Wilhelm	* 1864 11 Feb.	Son of Christina Hagedorn and Diedrich Ehlers. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, aka Krug, Carl Theodor	* 1865 1 Mar.	Son of Anna Margaretha Caecilia Ehlers and Carl Krug. Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ehlers, aka Loewenthal, Gustav Adolf Wilhelm	* 1865 18 Oct.	Son of Maria Ehlers and Wilhelm Loewenthal, a nailer. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, aka Strohbeen, Johannes Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1864	Son of Catharina Margaretha Dorothea Ehlers and obviously a father called Strohbeen. He may have emigrated in 1883 with his mother's family. See Buening, Joachim (Joachim Heinrich Otto) * 1838.	USA
Ehlers, aka Struve,	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

Heinrich Carl		the country without the required permit.	
Ehlers, Albert	~ 1824	Pharmacist. He emigrated in 1870.	USA
Ehlers, Amalia Dorothea	~ 1825	She emigrated in 1862.	USA
Ehlers, Andreas Christian	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Ehlers, Anna	* 1867 13 Oct.	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Christina Elsabe née Schneider. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Anna ∞ Wulf	* 17??	dof Bendix ∞ Anna née Ehlers. 1780 ∞ Wulf, Jochim. See there. Their daughter Catharina was married to Hans Hinrich Scheel * 1785. She must have been well into the 9 th decade of her life by 1846, the year she is said to have emigrated with her husband.	USA
Ehlers, Anna	~ 1832	She emigrated in 1865. Single when emigrating. She is likely to be : * 1831, dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Ehlers.	USA
Ehlers, Anna ∞ Neuberg	~ 1824	She emigrated in 1861, together with her sister Charlotte, and her husband Christian Neuberg and a son. S. Neuberg.	USA
Ehlers, Anna (A. Margaretha Christina)	* 1844	Daughter of Wiebke Catharina Paulsen and Peter Jacob Ehlers. ∞ Edens, Johann Heinrich. Marriage in Schleswig-Holstein.	USA
Ehlers, Anna	~ 1831	She emigrated in 1869. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ehlers, Anna	~ 1859	dof Claus ~ 1830 ∞ Maria née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Anna (Anna Catharina)	* 1854	dof Claus ~ 1814. See there. She emigrated in 1866.	USA
Ehlers, Anna	~ 1851	dof Hans Hinrich ~ 1821 ∞ Wiebke née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Anna	~ 1844	She emigrated in 1866, together with Ehlers, Johann, who was most probably her brother.	USA
Ehlers, Anna	~ 1870	dof Margaretha Ehlers ~ 1838. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Anna	* 1891	dof Hans ∞ Christina Maria Johanna née Ehlers. 20 th century emigrant. See also Ehlers, Claus * 1888.	USA
Ehlers, Anna	* 1879	dof Franz Jacob ∞ Catharina Benedicta née Kracht. If I have the right person at all. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Ehlers, Anna	* 1868	dof Hans Wilhelm ∞ Magdalena Margaretha Christina née Peters. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Anna Caroline	* 1845 13 Mar	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Schroeder. Siblings in America : Catharina Dorothea, Margaretha, Detlef, and Caecilie Maria.	USA
Ehlers, Anna Louise	* 1881	dof Hinrich Wilhelm ∞ Catharina Mathilde née Horn. She emigrated in 1892. Several siblings. See Ehlers, Catharina Mathilde, a widow.	USA
Ehlers, Anna Magdalena	* 1859 30 Aug	dof Hans * 1827 ∞ Margaretha née Stieper. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Anna Margaretha	* 1875	dof Hinrich Wilhelm ∞ Catharina Mathilde née Horn. She emigrated in 1892. Several siblings in America. See Ehlers, Catharina Mathilde, a widow.	USA
Ehlers, Anna Margaretha ∞ Maas	* 1851	dof Johann ∞ Frauke née Rahn. ∞ Maas, Heinrich.	USA
Ehlers, Anna Margaretha	* 1856	dof Hans Jochim ∞ Margaretha Magdalena née Riecken.	USA
Ehlers, Antje (Anna)	~ 1849	dof Claus ~ 1802 ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Antje (Anna)	* 1838	dof Claus, a laborer, ∞ Abel née Eggert. ∞ Hansen, Johann Nicolaus.	USA
Ehlers, August (August Carl Heinrich)	* 1855	Son of Schmidt, Wilhelmine * 1833 and Wilhelm Ehlers. Stepson of Doose, Jochim Peter Johannes. See there.	USA
Ehlers, August	~ 1826	He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : New York. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	USA

Ehlers, August	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1866, together with the family of Claus Ehlers, from the same place. Maybe his brother. See also Ehlers, August Hinrich * 1844. Could be him.	USA
Ehlers, August Christian	* 1867	Oldest son of Ehlers, Wilhelm Friedrich * 1836. See there.	USA
Ehlers, August Friedrich	~ 1824	sof Joachim Christian ∞ Friederica Christina née Schwien.	USA
Ehlers, August Hinrich	* 1844 3 Mar.	sof Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Robi. Siblings in America : Johann Friedrich, Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm, Henriette Auguste, and Claus Hinrich.	USA
Ehlers, Auguste	~ 1876	Wife of Bartels, Johannes Heinrich. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Bertha (B. Wilhelmine Caroline)	* 1866 10 Dec	dof Carl * 1838 ∞ Dora née Erichsen. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Bertha	* 1879	dof Peter, a laborer, ∞ Wiebke Catharina Margaretha née Schroeder. A brother in America : Hans Hinrich.	USA
Ehlers, C. C.		Carpenter. He emigrated in 1854.	USA
Ehlers, Caecilia (Caecilia Eleonore)	* 1848	dof Johann Heinrich ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth Christiana née Gellert. Her father played the organ at church. ∞ Moeller, Nicolai. See there. They emigrated in 1869. A brother in America : Heinrich.	USA
Ehlers, Caecilie Maria	* 1836 16 Feb.	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Schroeder. Siblings in America : Catharina Dorothea, Margaretha, Anna Caroline, and Detlef.	USA
Ehlers, Carl (Nicolaus Carl)	* 1838 17 Feb.	sof Jacob Christian Friedrich ∞ Christina Abel née Hintz. Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. ∞ Erichsen, Dora (Dorothea). Children : Emma, Sophia, Bertha, and Johanna, aged 1 to 6.	USA
Ehlers, Carl		Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1895. Ship : the "Columbia".	USA
Ehlers, Carl	~ 1851	sof Hinrich ~ 1817 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Carl	~ 1835	sof Ernst ∞ Caroline Henriette née Kock. Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1869 with his wife Margaretha and their children Anna Caroline Christina and Johann. ∞ Schnoor, Margaretha * 1835.	USA
Ehlers, Carl		Sausage maker. He emigrated in 1884, allegedly.	???
Ehlers, Carl Friedrich	* 1851	sof Hinrich ∞ Dorothea née Ehlers. He emigrated to America with his parents around 1852.	USA
Ehlers, Carl Friedrich (Ehler)	* 1876	sof Wilhelm Friedrich ∞ Sophia Anna Dorothea née Buhmann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlers, Caroline	* 1872 7 June	dof Claus Hinrich * 1821 ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Kay. See there. She emigrated in 1888.	USA
Ehlers, Caroline	~ 1850	She emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ehlers, Caroline Dorothea	* 1888	dof Hinrich Wilhelm ∞ Catharina Mathilde née Horn. She emigrated in 1892. Several siblings in America. See Ehlers, Catharina Mathilde, a widow.	USA
Ehlers, Carsten	* 1810	He emigrated in the 1850'ies or before. Reported missing since then, or rather : no message was obtained of him back home.	???
Ehlers, Carsten	* 1835 14 Sep.	sof Juergen ∞ Margaretha née Mumm. ∞ Kruse, Dorothea. Marriage in America. He emigrated before 1859.	USA
Ehlers, Carsten	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1855, together with Ehlers, Jacob and Hans, from the same place. Probably his brothers.	USA
Ehlers, Carsten	~ 1859	sof Hans Hinrich ~ 1821 ∞ Wiebke née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Casper	* 1860 8 Feb.	sof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Sierk (should be Geertz). Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Ehlers, Casper P. Detlef	~ 1840	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???

Ehlers, Catharina		Married name of Gripp, Catharina. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Catharina ∞ Kroeger	* 1829 7 June	dof Hinrich ∞ Thrienke (Catharina) née Martens. ∞ Kroeger, Hartwig (Hartig). Marriage in Germany.	USA
Ehlers, Catharina	~ 1855	dof Detlef Daniel ∞ Margaretha née Kay. A sister in America : Johanna.	USA
Ehlers, Catharina	~ 1830	She emigrated in 1857. Single when emigrating. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Ehlers, Catharina	~ 1836	She emigrated in 1857 with her widowed mother.	USA
Ehlers, Catharina	~ 1845	She emigrated in 1866. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ehlers, Catharina	~ 1865	dof Claus ~ 1835 ∞ Becke (Rebecca) née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Catharina	~ 1859	She emigrated in 1871 with her mother Frauke. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Catharina		Wife of Jensen, Peter Jacob Gottlieb.in Sta. Catharina. See Jensen.	BRA
Ehlers, Catharina (Catharina Margaretha)	* 1849	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Grupp (?). ∞ Erps, Fritz * 1848. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Catharina	~ 1864	dof Johann Hinrich.	USA
Ehlers, Catharina Dorothea ∞ Stoltenberg	* 1831 26 Apr.	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Schroeder. ∞ Stoltenberg, Hans, a blacksmith. Siblings in America : Margaretha, Caecilie Maria, Detlef, and Anna Caroline.	USA
Ehlers, Catharina L.		Wife of Jansen, Johann Anton. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Catharina Mathilde (a widow)	* 1843	Née Horn. Her husband died in 1891. Permission for emigration was granted in 1892. With her children : Adolf, Anna Margaretha, Claus Hinrich, Anna Louise, Wilhelm Friedrich, and Caroline Dorothea. One son and one daughter were already in America. The son : ~ 23 years old, the daughter : ~ 25 years old.	USA
Ehlers, Catharina Sophia	* 1850	dof Paul Wilhelm ∞ Margaretha Christina née Toensen. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Charlotte		dof Cai, a worker, ∞ Dorothea Lucia Henriette née Detlefs. Sisters in America : Doris (Dorothea) and Maria.	USA
Ehlers, Charlotte	~ 1833	She emigrated in 1861, together with her sister Anna, the wife of Christian Neuberger.	USA
Ehlers, Christian	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1866 with his wife Guste (Auguste) and their daughter Sophia.	USA
Ehlers, Christian	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1870.	USA
Ehlers, Christian	~ 1847	sof Claus ~ 1802 ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Christian	~ 1832	sof Christian ∞ Dorthe (Dorothea) née Andresen. ∞ Hansen, Gretchen (Margaretha).	USA
Ehlers, Christian Friedrich	* 1838 14 Aug	sof Berend Hinrich ∞ Hedwig née Misfeldt. Permission for emigration granted in 1868, with his family. ∞ Paulsen, Anna. Their daughter : Emma.	USA
Ehlers, Christian Hinrich	* 1840	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Ehlers, Christian Wilhelm	~ 1834	Delinquent. He was more or less deported in 1854.	USA
Ehlers, Christian Wilhelm		Farmer. He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Ehlers, Christian Wilhelm	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " .	???
Ehlers, Christina Dorothea ∞ Johann	* 1815	dof Hinrich Wilhelm 1.∞ Anna Margaretha née Kock. ∞ Johann, Thomas Vogt.	USA
Ehlers, Claus		Husband of Ladewig, Margaretha. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Claus	* 1838 5 April	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Wiebke née Eggers. Four siblings in America : Eva, Jacob, Juergen, and Hans. He emigrated in 1856, together with Eva and Juergen.	USA
Ehlers, Claus	* 1820 14 Aug	sof Hartwig ∞ Elsabe née Hollm. ∞ Bargmann, Trina (Catharina). Five children by 1865: Bertha, August, NN, Lorenz, Johannes, 16 - 7 years old.	USA
Ehlers, Claus	* 1837	sof Juergen ∞ Wiebcke Catharina née Pahl.	USA

	27 Feb.	Lived in New York State, farming. Married, had children. He emigrated before 1862. A brother in Iowa : Hans.	
Ehlers, Claus	* 1857 6 June	sof Hans * 1827 ∞ Margaretha née Stieper. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Claus (Claus Carsten)	* 1864 3 Nov.	sof Peter, a miller, ∞ Anna Maria née Moeller. Worker. Permission for emigration was denied in 1881. He left anyway in November 1881, heading for St. Louis.	USA
Ehlers, Claus	* 1862 18 Feb.	sof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Geertz. See there. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Ehlers, Claus (Claus Friedrich August)	* 1852	sof Jacob * 1829 ∞ Lena née Peters. See there. ∞ Schwarten, Christina Dorothea. Marriage in Germany.	USA
Ehlers, Claus	~ 1802	He emigrated in 1857 with his wife Margaretha and their children Telje, Christian, Margaretha, and Antje (Anna).	USA
Ehlers, Claus	~ 1820	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Ehlers, Claus	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1866 with his wife Maria and their children Jacob, Anna, and Johannes.	USA
Ehlers, Claus	* 1822	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Ehlers. In Denmark. A brother there : Jacob.	DEN
Ehlers, Claus	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1866 with his wife Becke (Rebecca) and their children Heinrich and Catharina. Also on board : August Ehlers, from the same place. Maybe his brother. See also Ehlers, Claus Hinrich * 1836. Could be him.	USA
Ehlers, Claus	~ 1862	sof Hans Hinrich ~ 1821 ∞ Wiebke née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Claus	* 1847	Son of Wiebke Ehlers. He was found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlers, Claus	* 1888	sof Hans ∞ Christina Maria Johanna née Ehlers. 20 th century emigrant. See also Ehlers, Anna * 1891.	CAN USA
Ehlers, Claus	* 1874	sof Juergen August. An uncle lived in Clinton, Iowa. Permission for emigration was granted in 1892.	USA
Ehlers, Claus	* 1874	sof Claus ∞ Christina née Ellermann. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Claus	* 1838	sof Claus ∞ Johanna Gertrude née Lammerts. He emigrated with his wife and three children in 1895. ∞ Ellermann, Christina. Their children were : Magdalena, Claus * 1874, and Margaretha.	USA
Ehlers, Claus	* 1862	sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Goettsche.	USA
Ehlers, Claus Christian	* 1866 20 May	sof Hans Wilhelm ∞ Magdalena Margaretha Christina née Peters. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Heading for Nebraska.	USA
Ehlers, Claus Christian	* 1861	Butcher. He emigrated in March 1884. See also Ehlers, Johann * 1860.	USA
Ehlers, Claus Detlef	* 1853	sof Claus Jochim. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. He emigrated in April / May that year.	USA
Ehlers, Claus Heinrich	* 1849 25 Nov	sof Jochim, a boatman, ∞ Margaretha née Schlueter. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Ehlers, Claus Hinrich	~ 1814	sof Hinrich Wilhelm, a farmer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Kock. ∞ Ehlers, Anna Margaretha Dorothea † 1856. He emigrated in 1866 with his children Margaretha, Anna, and Emma. There was another daughter * 1845, Dorothea Christina.	USA
Ehlers, Claus Hinrich		Laborer. His parents were dead by 1872. A brother lived in America. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. He was probably born the 30 July 1848, as a son of Claus Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Rickers.	USA
Ehlers, Claus Hinrich	* 1878	sof Hinrich Wilhelm ∞ Catharina Mathilde née Horn. He emigrated in 1892. See Ehlers, Catharina Mathilde, a	USA

		widow. Several of his siblings lived in America.	
Ehlers, Claus Hinrich (went by Hinrich ?)	* 1821 29 Jan.	sof Hans ∞ Caecilia née Maass. ∞ Kay, Elsabe Margaretha. He emigrated in 1888, with his wife and their daughter Caroline * 1872. There were probably a lot more children, already abroad.	USA
Ehlers, Claus Hinrich	* 1849 14 Oct.	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Sophia Elsabe née Sienknecht. ∞ Schneider, Christina Elsabe. Two daughters : Anna and Dorothea. Applied for permission for emigration in 1875. And went. Three brothers in America : Hans Christian, Hans Juergen, and Jochim Hinrich.	USA
Ehlers, Claus Hinrich	* 1836 29 July	sof Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Robi. Siblings in America : August Hinrich, Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm, Henriette Auguste, and Johann Friedrich.	USA
Ehlers, Claus Hinrich (aka Ehlert, Cl. H.)	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlers, Claus Hinrich	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Ehlers, Claus Johann	~ 1826	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Wiebke née Ott. ∞ Loeding, Elsabe Catharina * 1828.	USA
Ehlers, Claus Wilhelm	* 1852	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Melchert. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlers, Detlef	* 1871 16 Feb.	sof Hans ∞ Anna née Matthies. Permission for emigration was denied in 1890. He had planned to leave with his sister Eva. A brother and three sisters were already in America then.	USA
Ehlers, Detlef	* 1839 23 Feb.	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Schroeder. Siblings in America : Catharina Dorothea, Margaretha, Anna Caroline, and Caecilie Maria.	USA
Ehlers, Detlef	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Ehlers, Detlef	~ 1845	Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Ehlers, Detlef	* 1845	sof Franz Peter. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America.	USA
Ehlers, Detlef Hinrich	* 1848	Farmer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. A cousin lived in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Ehlers, Detlef Hinrich	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlers, Dora (Dorothea)	~ 1851	She emigrated in 1869, on her own, as it seems.	USA
Ehlers, Doris (Dorothea)		dof Cai, a worker, ∞ Dorothea Lucia Henriette née Detlefs. Sisters in America : Charlotte and Maria.	USA
Ehlers, Doris (Dorothea)	~ 1862	dof Hans ~ 1835 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Dorothea (Dorothea Anna Elsabe)	* 1874 2 Apr.	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Christina Elsabe née Schneider. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Dorothea ∞ Hamm	~ 1827	dof Juergen ∞ Wiebke née Sick. ∞ Hamm, Peter * 1818. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Dorothea		Wife of Ehlers, Hinrich. Ehlers seems to be also her birth name.	USA
Ehlers, Dorothea	~ 1836	She emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ehlers, Eduard	~ 1847	He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Ehlers, Eduard Carl Emil	* 1848	Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. His father was a forester.	USA
Ehlers, Eggert	* 1863 1 July	sof Hans ∞ Anna née Matthies. Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration, and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Ehlers, Elisabeth (Elisabeth Magdalena)	* 1845	dof Behrend Hinrich ∞ Hedwig Auguste née Missfeldt. She intended to emigrate in 1872 with her brother Johann	USA

∞ Struve		* 1854. ∞ Struve, NN.	
Ehlers, Elisabeth	~ 1821	She emigrated in 1857. Single when emigrating. Port of destination : New York. See also Ehlers, Johann ~ 1811.	USA
Ehlers, Elise	~ 1870	She emigrated in 1892. Single then. Ship: the "Virginia".	USA
Ehlers, Elsabe	~ 1838	She emigrated in early 1859.	USA
Ehlers, Elsabe ∞ Weihe	* 1858	dof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Geertz. See there. ∞ Weihe, Otto * 1851. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Elsbe (Elsabe)	* 1830 22 Oct.	dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Behrens. ∞ Lahann, Claus Friedrich. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Emil	~ 1850	sof Johann ~ 1811 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Emil Otto	* 1869	sof Hermann ∞ Emilie Marie née Sommer. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Emilie Dora Erna	* 1862	dof Friedrich, a farmer, who died before 1875. She emigrated in 1875, most probably.	USA
Ehlers, Emma	~ 1863	dof Carl * 1838 ∞ Dora née Erichsen. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Emma	~ 1867	dof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna née Paulsen. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Emma (Emma Therese)	* 1852	dof Claus ~ 1814. See there. She emigrated in 1866. She emigrated in 1866.	USA
Ehlers, Eva	* 1826 25 Nov	dof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Wiebke née Eggers. Four siblings in America: Jacob, Hans, Juergen, and Claus. She emigrated in 1856, together with Juergen and Claus.	USA
Ehlers, Eva	* 1872 1 Sept.	dof Hans ∞ Anna née Matthies. Permission for emigration was granted in 1890. She had planned to leave with her brother Detlef. A brother and three sisters were already in America then.	USA
Ehlers, Ferdinand	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Ehlers, Franz August	~ 1859	sof Johann Jacob ∞ Friederike née NN. See there.	USA CAN
Ehlers, Franz Jacob	* 1868	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ehlers, Frauke	~ 1816	She emigrated in 1871 with her daughters Catharina and Stina. Which makes me think that Ehlers was her married name.	USA
Ehlers, Friederike	~ 1844	dof Johann ~ 1808 ∞ Telske née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Friedrich (Johann Heinrich Friedr.)	* 1830	Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. ∞ Larsen, Maria * 1831. They left in March that year.	USA
Ehlers, Friedrich	~ 1824	Seaman. He emigrated in 1860 with his wife.	USA
Ehlers, Friedrich	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1864. He could perhaps be identified as : * 1840, sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Burmeister.	???
Ehlers, Friedrich	* 1876	He was tried and found guilty of desertion. Absent then.	???
Ehlers, Friedrich	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1862. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ehlers, Friedrich	~ 1867	sof Margaretha Ehlers ~ 1838. See there. See also Ehlers, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm * 1867. Maybe he is this Friedrich.	USA
Ehlers, Friedrich		Carpenter. He emigrated to Holland in 1884.	NET
Ehlers, Friedrich	* 1857 3 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlers, Friedrich	~ 1826	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Ehlers, Friedrich Ludwig	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1868. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ehlers, Friedrich Simon (aka Fritz)	* 1849 9 Sep.	sof Juergen Erdmann ∞ Josephine Catharina Henriette née Gosch. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869.	USA
Ehlers, Friedrich Wilhelm	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1866. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ehlers, Fritz (Johann Friedrich)	~ 1821	Bricklayer (mason) from the Dithmarschen-district. Permission for emigration was granted in 1852.	USA

		He emigrated aboard the ship "Columbia", then proceeded towards Davenport, Iowa.	
Ehlers, Fritz (Friedrich Wilhelm)	* 1855 16 Sep.	sof Wilhelm * 1827 ∞ Doris (Christina Dorothea) née Clasen. See there. He emigrated in early 1858. Port of destination : N. York.	USA
Ehlers, Fritz	~ 1843	sof Johann ~ 1811 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Georg	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1867 with his wife Wilhelmine.	USA
Ehlers, Georg	~ 1865	sof Hans ~ 1835 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Gosch Boy	* 1866	sof Johann, a farmer. A brother and a sister lived in San Francisco. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883.	USA
Ehlers, Gottlieb		He emigrated in 1854 with his wife and two little children.	USA
Ehlers, Gretje (Margaretha)	* 1835 3 Aug.	dof Marx ∞ Wieb née Franzen. Two brothers in the USA.	USA
Ehlers, H.		He emigrated in 1852 with his wife and four little children. Shoemaker by trade. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Ehlers, H. J.	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1866. Farmer.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	* 1835 29 July	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Wiebke née Eggers. Four siblings in America : Eva, Jacob, Juergen, and Claus.	USA
Ehlers, Hans		sof Jacob * 1857 ∞ Margaretha née Luebbes. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	* 1833 3 Sep.	sof Juergen ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Pahl. He emigrated after 1861. He lived in Iowa. A brother in the USA: Claus.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	* 1868 21 Apr	sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Goettsche. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	* 1827 11 Sep.	sof Marx ∞ Margaretha née Schramm. ∞ Stieper, Margaretha. They intended to emigrate with four children : Marx Christian, Anna Magdalena, Claus, and Margaretha. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. And they did go. Two of his brothers had emigrated in 1852, Juergen and Marx Christian, and a sister in 1857, Margaretha.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	* 1816 3 Jan.	sof Marx ∞ Antje (Anna) née Kuehl. ∞ Gries, Johanna Catharina Dorothea. A son : Julius. Hans became a teacher. He emigrated allegedly in 1848.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	* 1855 14 Nov	sof Reimer ∞ Margaretha née Toedt. Farmer. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	* 1857 28 Nov	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Sievers. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	* 1856 14 Jan.	sof Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Beeck. Farmer. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	~ 1825	He emigrated in 1863. Port of destination : Moreton Bay. See also Ehlers, Hans * 1826.	AUS
Ehlers, Hans	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1864. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1855 together with Ehlers, Carsten and Jacob, from the same place. Probably his brothers.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	~ 1828	He emigrated in 1857 together with Ehlers, Peter, from the same place.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	* 1846	sof Ehler ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Bolln. He emigrated in 1864. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Ehlers, Hans	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1866. Shepherd.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1867 with his wife Catharina and their children Doris, Georg, and Hans, an infant.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	~ 1866	sof Hans ~ 1835 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA

Ehlers, Hans	~ 1819	Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1870.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	~ 1848	sof Hans Hinrich ~ 1821 ∞ Wiebke née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Hans	* 1826	Son of Anna Catharina Junge and apparently a man called Ehlers. ∞ Schmidt, Wiebke Catharina. She died over here. Their children : Johanna Margaretha Catharina * 1856 and Claus Johann * 1855. I do not know if these children emigrated together with him.	AUS
Ehlers, Hans	* 1837	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Thode. A sister in America : Wiebke.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Carl Rudolph	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlers, Hans Christian	* 1845 29 Sep.	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Sophia Elsabe née Sienknecht. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Three brothers in America : Jochim Hinrich, Claus Hinrich, and Hans Juergen.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Friedrich	* 1855	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Melchert. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Friedrich	* 1866	sof Johann * 1840 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Schnepel. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Friedrich	~ 1814	The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped ".	???
Ehlers, Hans Heinrich	* 1866 30 Dec	sof Peter, a workman, ∞ Anna Maria née Moeller. A brother in St. Louis, since 1881/82. He certainly left in 1883, signed his application in St. Louis in May 1883. Two stepsisters may have travelled with him.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Hinrich	* 1869 3 Mar.	Son of Anna Pahl and Joachim Ehlers. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. Destination Nebraska. His father emigrated in 1868 / 1869.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Hinrich	~ 1821	He emigrated in 1867 with his wife Wiebke and their children Hans, Anna, Henning, Carsten, Peter, and Claus.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Hinrich	* 1884	sof Peter, a laborer, ∞ Wiebke Catharina Margaretha née Schroeder. A sister in America : Bertha.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Jacob	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Jacob	* 1834	sof Peter ∞ Hoebke née Kirchner.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Joergen	* 1860 23 May	sof Hans Joergen ∞ Christina Friederica née Hiebke (?). Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Johann	* 1863	sof Claus Johann ∞ Elsabea Catharina née Loeding. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Johann	* 1871 6 June	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Johann	* 1871 2 Sept.	sof Claus Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha née Carstens. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Juergen	* 1858 15 Apr.	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Sophia Elsabe née Sienknecht. Shoemaker. Three brothers in America : Hans Christian, Claus Hinrich, and Jochim Hinrich.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Juergen	* 1826 11 May	sof Marx ∞ Wieb née Franzen. A brother and a sister in the USA : Wilhelm and Gretje.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Juergen	* 1849	sof Detlef. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He emigrated in 1869, allegedly.	USA
Ehlers, Hans Wilhelm	* 1851	sof Joachim, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Schroeder.	DEN

		He emigrated to Jutland with his parents in or about 1858.	
Ehlers, Hans Wilhelm	* 1840	sof Cay Wilhelm ∞ Anna Dorothea née Wittmaack. ∞ Petersen, Magdalena Margaretha Christina. Children : Johann Wilhelm and Anna.	USA
Ehlers, Heinrich	~ 1855	sof Johann Heinrich, an organ-player, ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth Christiana née Gellert. A sister in America : Caecilia ∞ Moeller.	USA
Ehlers, Heinrich	* 1859	sof Hans ∞ Anna née Maass. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration in 1891. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	USA
Ehlers, Heinrich	* 1871 30 Aug	sof Hans ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Goettsche. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ehlers, Heinrich	* 1875 14 July	sof Claus Friedrich, a cooper, ∞ Elsabe Christina née Peters. Himself a shoemaker by trade. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1893. It was denied.	USA
Ehlers, Heinrich		Farmer. He emigrated in 1854 with his wife and a little daughter, two years old. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Ehlers, Heinrich		He emigrated in 1853. Ports of destination : Sydney and Melbourne.	AUS
Ehlers, Heinrich	~ 1832	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1855. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ehlers, Heinrich	~ 1825	He emigrated in 1855. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ehlers, Heinrich	~ 1862	sof Claus ~ 1835 ∞ Becke (Rebecca) née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Heinrich	~ 1820	Carpenter. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Ehlers, Heinrich		sof Wilhelm ∞ Anna Catharina Margaretha née Petersen.	USA
Ehlers, Heinrich Ferdinand	* 1846	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Ehlers, Heinrich Friedrich	~ 1870	sof Wilhelm. He emigrated in 1885 with his sister Maria.	USA
Ehlers, Heinrich Friedrich	* 1870 5 Feb.	sof Hinrich Wilhelm ∞ Catharina Mathilde née Horn. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1856	sof Paul Wilhelm ∞ Margaretha Christina née Toensen. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Helene ∞ Strube	~ 1840	dof Jacob ∞ Anna Magdalena Caecilia née Holm. ∞ Strube, August Leberecht. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Henning	~ 1854	sof Hans Hinrich ~ 1821 ∞ Wiebke née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Henning	~ 1829	Laborer. He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Ehlers, Henriette		dof Jacob * 1857 ∞ Margaretha née Luebbes. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Henriette		dof Wilhelm ∞ Anna Catharina Margaretha née Petersen.	USA
Ehlers, Henriette Auguste ∞ Mundt	* 1839 12 Jan.	dof Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Robi. ∞ Mundt, Hinrich * 1832. Siblings in America : August Hinrich, Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm, Johann Friedrich, and Claus Hinrich.	USA
Ehlers, Hermann	* 1846 5 Nov.	sof Jasper ∞ Abel née Ahrens. A permit for emigration was granted in 1873, with family : ∞ Sommer, Emilie Marie. Children : Wilhelm Hermann and Emil Otto.	USA
Ehlers, Hermann	~ 1848	sof Johann Jacob ∞ Friederike née NN. See there.	USA CAN
Ehlers, Hermann	* 1872	sof Claus Christian. Two brothers, butchers, like himself, lived in Scribner, Nebraska. Permission for emigration was granted in 1889.	USA
Ehlers, Hermann Theodor	* 1883	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlers, Hinrich	~ 1861	Fisherman. He emigrated in 1885, through the port of Bremen. See also Ehlers, Peter Hinrich * 1860.	USA

Ehlers, Hinrich (Claus Hinrich)	* 1821	sof Hans ∞ Caecilia née Maass. ∞ Kay, Margaretha. He emigrated in 1888, to join his children in the USA. His wife was probably Margaretha, ~ 1824. Daughters with them : Margaretha * 1866 and Caroline * 1872. See Ehlers, Hinrich. We have a duplicity here, as it seems.	USA
Ehlers, Hinrich (Hinrich Wilhelm)	* 1857 Sept.	sof Wilhelm * 1827 ∞ Doris (Christina Dorothea) née Clasen. See there. He emigrated in early 1858. Port of destination : N. York.	USA
Ehlers, Hinrich	* 1856 12 Oct.	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth Christiana née Gellert. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, Hinrich	* 1871 14 Apr.	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA
Ehlers, Hinrich		He emigrated to America with his family around 1852. ∞ Ehlers, Dorothea. A son : Carl Friedrich * 1851.	USA
Ehlers, Hinrich	~ 1817	He emigrated in 1852 with his wife Catharina, 22, and their son Carl, an infant. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Ehlers, Hinrich	* 1860	sof Reimer ∞ Margaretha née Toedt. Bricklayer. He emigrated to Chicago in 1880, allegedly. See also Ehlers, Reimer.	USA
Ehlers, Hinrich	* 1839	sof Johann Eggert or alternatively of Henning. Emigration in Sept. 1877. Arrival maybe in 1878.	AUS
Ehlers, Hinrich	* 1883	Son of Lena (Magdalena Christina) Ehlers. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Hinrich Behrend	* 1866	sof Jacob Hinrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Knuth. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Hinrich Detlef	~ 1831	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Ehlers, Hinrich Matthias	* 1871 7 Mar.	sof Johann, a blacksmith, ∞ Wiebke née Geertz. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ehlers, J. C. H.	~ 1837	He emigrated in 1856. Ports of destination : Melbourne and Hobart.	AUS
Ehlers, J. F.	~ 1825	Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ehlers, Jacob	* 1828 24 Dec	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Wiebke née Eggers. Four siblings in America : Eva, Hans, Juergen, and Claus.	USA
Ehlers, Jacob	* 1857 12 Oct.	sof Hans ∞ Henriette Magdalena née Kuehl/Koehl/Koehler ∞ Luebbes, Margaretha. Children : Henriette, Magdalena, and Hans, maybe more. They lived in Valparaiso, Indiana.	USA
Ehlers, Jacob	* 1829 13 May	sof Claus ∞ Anna Sophia née Volkmer or Foldtner. ∞ Peters, Lene (Catharina Helene Christine). Several of his children lived in Nebraska when he emigrated in 1883 on the ship Suevia. Children who emigrated with him : Margaretha, Jacob, and Johann Detlef. Maybe more.	USA
Ehlers, Jacob	* 1866 12 May	sof Jacob * 1829 ∞ Catharina Helene Christine née Peters. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Jacob	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1855 together with Ehlers, Carsten and Hans, from the same place. Probably his brothers.	USA
Ehlers, Jacob	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1865 together with Ehlers, Wilhelm, from the same place.	USA
Ehlers, Jacob (Jacob Edmund August)	* 1851	sof Behrend Hinrich ∞ Hedwig Auguste née Missfeldt. Several siblings in America.	USA
Ehlers, Jacob	~ 1859	sof Claus ~ 1830 ∞ Maria née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Jacob	* 1828	sof Hinrich ∞ Dorothea née Groth. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1859.	USA
Ehlers, Jacob	* 1824	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Ehlers. His wife was called Elise. They lived in Aarhus, Denmark. A brother in Denmark : Claus.	DEN

Ehlers, Jacob		sof Jacob, a laborer, ∞ Maria Christina née Hille. ∞ Hansen, Catharina Dorothea * 1841.	USA
Ehlers, Jacob Bendix	* 1864	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Ehlers, Jacob Hinrich	~ 1818	Bricklayer by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880 to leave for Arkansas with his wife and their sons Juergen Detlef and Hinrich Behrend. ∞ Knuth, Antje (Anna).	USA
Ehlers, Jacobine		She left in the autumn of 1851 together with E., Johanna. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Ehlers, Joachim		A tailor who emigrated in 1868/1869, leaving a pregnant woman behind (Anna Pahl). Could be Jochim Hinrich. Father of Hans Hinrich * 1869.	USA
Ehlers, Joachim		Farmer. He left in the autumn of 1851 with his wife and seven children. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Ehlers, Joachim		He emigrated to Jutland with his family in or about 1858. He had bought a farm there. ∞ Schroeder, Catharina. A son : Hans Wilhelm * 1851.	DEN
Ehlers, Jochim		Husband of Dohrmann, Christina Margaretha Christiane.	USA
Ehlers, Jochim		He emigrated with his family probably in the 1850' ies. ∞ Schneekloth, Christina Magdalena. A son : Jochim Hinrich * 1847. Another : Jochim Detlef. See also Ehlers, Joachim.	USA
Ehlers, Jochim Detlef	* 1850	sof Jochim ∞ Christina Magdalena née Schneekloth. He emigrated with his parents when he was a young boy.	USA
Ehlers, Jochim Hinrich	* 1847 29 Nov	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Sophia Elsabe née Sienknecht. Three brothers in America : Hans Christian, Claus Hinrich, and Hans Juergen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Tailor.	USA
Ehlers, Jochim Hinrich	* 1847	sof Jochim ∞ Christina Magdalena née Schneekloth. He emigrated with his parents when he was a young boy.	USA
Ehlers, Jochum Frederik	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Ehlers, Johann		sof Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Wolf. Married.	USA
Ehlers, Johann (Johann Hinrich) (also : Ehler)	* 1854 20 Apr.	sof Behrend Hinrich ∞ Hedwig Auguste née Missfeldt. Of small built. He intended to emigrate with his sister Elisabeth. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Ehlers, Johann	* 1840	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Family : ∞ Schnepel, Antje (Anna). Two sons born over here in Schleswig-Holstein : Hans Friedrich and Peter Hermann. Destination : Wisconsin. But : they were still in Germany in 1871, wanting to stay.	USA
Ehlers, Johann	~ 1808	Farmer. He emigrated in 1857 with his family. ∞ NN, Telske. Their children : Trina (Catharina), Peter, Friederike, and Wilhelm.	USA
Ehlers, Johann (Hinrich Friedrich ?)	~ 1811	He emigrated in 1857 with his family. ∞ NN, Marie. Children : Wilhelm, Fritz, Johanna, Emil, and Otto. See also Ehlers, Elisabeth. Maybe a sister. Port of destination : New York. There is a problem with this family : the children's ages match the ones of a Hinrich Friedrich Ehlers * early 1812 and his wife Maria Margaretha Elisabeth née Claussen.	USA
Ehlers, Johann	* 1816	sof Claus ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Gehl. ∞ Rahn, Frauke. A daughter : Anna Margaretha.	USA
Ehlers, Johann	~ 1845	He emigrated in 1866 together with Ehlers, Anna, who was most probably his sister.	USA
Ehlers, Johann	~ 1829	Laborer. He emigrated in 1866.	USA

Ehlers, Johann	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1868.	USA
Ehlers, Johann	~ 1830	sof Claus ∞ Elsabe née Holm. Blacksmith by trade. ∞ Geertz, Wiebke. Children : Elsabe, Casper, Claus, Johann Jacob, Hinrich Matthias, and Wiebke.	USA
Ehlers, Johann (Johann Ernst)	* 1865	sof Carl ~ 1835 ∞ Margaretha née Schnoor. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Johann	* 1860	Butcher. He emigrated in March 1884. See also Ehlers, Claus Christian * 1861.	USA
Ehlers, Johann	* 1792	sof Peter ∞ Metta née Schliemann. Very early emigrant. He lived in Mexico, later in New York.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Christian	* 1860 26 May	sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Dorothea née Wulf. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Detlef	* 1876 28 June	sof Jacob * 1829 ∞ Catharina Helene Christine née Peters. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Diedrich	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Ehlers, Johann Friedrich	* 1847 26 Nov	sof Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Robi. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Siblings in America : August Hinrich, Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm, Henriette Auguste, and Claus Hinrich.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Friedrich (signed as "Fritz")	* 1844	Permission for emigration was granted in 1881 to leave with his wife Julie Catharina Dorothea née Ehlers.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Friedrich	* 1822	sof Marx Hinrich, a baker, ∞ Margaretha née Hansen. He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, in the early 1850 ' ies.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Friedrich Reimers	* 1869	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Georg	* 1847	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Anna Engel née Ehlers.	AUS
Ehlers, Johann Heinrich	* 1856	Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. In America then.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Hinrich		sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria Dorothea née Holst. He lived in Copenhagen, Denmark. A sister in America : Ida Margaretha Dorothea.	DEN
Ehlers, Johann Hinrich	* 1831	sof Johann, a farmer, ∞ Gesche née Looft. ∞ Moeller, Johanna.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Hinrich	* 1886	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlers, Johann Jacob	* 1847	Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Family : his wife, a daughter, 4 years old, and a son, half a year old.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Jacob	* 1864 20 Apr.	sof Johann, a blacksmith, ∞ Wiebke née Geertz. Baker. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Jacob	~ 1809	Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1866 with his wife Friederike and their children Hermann, Franz August, and Mathilde. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Ehlers, Johann Jasper	* 1847	sof Claus Christian ∞ Anna Maria née D ... mann. Shoemaker. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1872. Destination : New York, where an uncle lived. ∞ Peters, Anna Christina Catharina. No children by 1872.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Peter	* 1840	sof Jacob ∞ Abel née Duehring. Plumber. He emigrated in 1865.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Rudolph	~ 1829	sof Joachim Christian ∞ Friederica Christina née Schwien.	AUS
Ehlers, Johann Wilhelm	* 1863	sof Reimer ∞ Margaretha née Toedt. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Woolspinner. He emigrated in 1875, allegedly, with his parents.	USA
Ehlers, Johann Wilhelm	* 1876	sof Hans Wilhelm ∞ Magdalena Margaretha Christina née Peters. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Johanna	* 1868	dof Carl * 1838 ∞ Dora née Erichsen. See there.	USA

(Joh. Margaretha Christina)	14 Dec		
Ehlers, Johanna	~ 1858	dof Detlef Daniel ∞ Margaretha née Kay. A sister in America : Catharina.	USA
Ehlers, Johanna		She left in the autumn of 1851, together with E., Jacobine. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Ehlers, Johanna	~ 1844	dof Johann ~ 1811 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Johanna	* 1819	She (re - ?) emigrated in 1854, with her son Julius * 1842. As her husband is said to have emigrated in 1848, she may have been back on a visit in 1854. See Ehlers, Hans * 1816. He was her husband.	USA
Ehlers, Johanna Dorothea ∞ Carstens	* 1841	dof Peter ∞ Hoebke née Kirchner. ∞ Carstens, Hinrich.	USA
Ehlers, Johannes	* 1862	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA
Ehlers, Johannes		sof Peter ∞ Anna née Franzenburg. He was probably born around the year 1860. Merchant.	BRA
Ehlers, Johannes	~ 1865	sof Claus ~ 1830 ∞ Maria née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Juergen	* 1824 18 May	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Wiebke née Eggers. Four siblings in America : Eva, Hans, Jacob, and Claus. He emigrated in 1856, together with Eva and Claus.	USA
Ehlers, Juergen	* 1841 2 Apr.	sof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Frahm.	USA
Ehlers, Juergen	* 1836 16 July	sof Marx ∞ Margaretha née Schramm. He emigrated about 1852. Two brothers in America : Hans and Marx Christian. A sister : Margaretha.	USA
Ehlers, Juergen	~ 1801	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1859, together with his granddaughter Caroline Hense, 9 years old.	USA
Ehlers, Juergen August	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, Juergen Detlef	* 1863	sof Jacob Hinrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Knuth. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Juergen Friedrich	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, Juergen Wilhelm	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, Julius (Ernst Julius)	* 1842	sof Hans * 1816 ∞ Johanna Catharina Dorothea née Gries. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Julius Bernhard (or Paul Bernhard)		Bookbinder. He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1887. It is not known if he remained there forever.	DEN
Ehlers, Lena (Magdalena Christina)	* 1861	dof Claus ∞ Lena née Passig.	USA
Ehlers, Lina (Caroline Margaretha Caecilia)	* 1848	dof Paul Wilhelm ∞ Margaretha Christina née Toensen. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Louise (Louise Helene Christina) ∞ Otte	* 1859	dof Jacob * 1829 ∞ Lena (Helene) née Peters. ∞ Otte, Marcus * 1856. Marriage in Nebraska.	USA
Ehlers, Louise	~ 1831	She emigrated in 1855. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Ehlers, Louise		dof Reimer ∞ Margaretha née Toedt. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Magdalena (Magdalena Christina Dorothea)	* 1862	dof Peter ∞ Anna Maria née Moeller. 1. ∞ Schmidt. 2. ∞ Plantikow, Albert. See there. Lived in Washington.	USA
Ehlers, Magdalena		dof Jacob * 1857 ∞ Margaretha née Luebbes. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Magdalena	* 1879	dof Claus ∞ Christina née Ellermann. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Margaretha	* 1855 28 Aug	dof Hans * 1827 ∞ Margaretha née Stieper. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Margaretha (Sophia Margaretha)	* 1864 23 Apr.	dof Jacob * 1829 ∞ Catharina Helene Christine née Peters. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Margaretha	* 1866	dof Hinrich * 1821 ∞ Margaretha née Kay. See there.	USA

		She emigrated in 1888.	
Ehlers, Margaretha	* 1834 12 Apr.	dof Marx ∞ Margaretha née Schramm. She emigrated about 1857. Three brothers in America : Hans, Juergen, and Marx Christian.	USA
Ehlers, Margaretha ∞ Plagsmann (?)	* 1833 25 Dec	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Schroeder. ∞ Plagsmann (?), Hans, a farmer. Siblings in America : Catharina Dorothea, Caecilie Maria, Anna Caroline, and Detlef.	USA
Ehlers, Margaretha	~ 1824	She emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Ehlers, Margaretha	~ 1847	dof Claus ~ 1802 ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Margaretha	~ 1831	She emigrated in 1869. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ehlers, Margaretha	~ 1838	She emigrated in 1871 with her children Friedrich and Anna. So Ehlers was probably her married name.	USA
Ehlers, Margaretha	~ 1850	She emigrated in 1869, together with Ehlers, Wiebke, who was most probably her sister.	USA
Ehlers, Margaretha	~ 1834	Wife of Pohlmann, Wilhelm. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Margaretha	* 1889	dof Claus ∞ Christina née Ellermann. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Margaretha ∞ Lembke		dof Peter, a cooper, ∞ Margaretha née Gudenrath.	USA
Ehlers, Margaretha (Margaretha Catharina)	* 1849	dof Claus ~ 1814. See there. She emigrated in 1866. She emigrated in 1866.	USA
Ehlers, Maria	~ 1864	dof Wilhelm. She emigrated in 1885 together with her brother Heinrich Friedrich.	USA
Ehlers, Maria		dof Cai, a worker, ∞ Dorothea Lucia Henriette née Detlefs. Sisters in America : Doris (Dorothea) and Charlotte.	USA
Ehlers, Maria	~ 1839	She emigrated in 1864. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ehlers, Maria	~ 1842	She emigrated in 1867 with her son Wilhelm, 2 years old.	USA
Ehlers, Maria	~ 1839	She emigrated in 1870. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ehlers, Maria	~ 1821	She emigrated in 1869.	USA
Ehlers, Maria	* 1870	dof Hermann ∞ Anna née Peters. She emigrated in 1890.	USA
Ehlers, Maria ∞ Frohboes	* 1824	dof Hinrich ∞ Thrienke (Catharina) née Martens. ∞ Frohboes, Juergen. She emigrated as his widow, together with two other children : Claus Fr. and Jochim H..	USA
Ehlers, Maria	~ 1864	Possibly a dof Joachim Ernst. Emigration in 1892.	USA
Ehlers, Martha	~ 1837	She emigrated in 1858, together with Ehlers, Wilhelm, who was most probably her brother.	USA
Ehlers, Martin	* 1848	Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Destination : Minnesota. Relatives lived there. Cartwright. He returned to Germany in 1876.	USA
Ehlers, Marx	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Ehlers, Marx Christian	* 1862 25 Aug	sof Hans * 1827 ∞ Margaretha née Stieper. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Marx Christian	* 1832 24 Feb.	sof Marx ∞ Margaretha née Schramm. He emigrated about 1852. Two brothers in America : Hans and Juergen. A sister there : Margaretha.	USA
Ehlers, Mathilde	~ 1861	dof Johann Jacob ∞ Friederike née NN. See there.	USA CAN
Ehlers, Nicolaus	* 1835	sof Claus ∞ Anna Sophia Magdalena née Foeldtner. He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Ehlers, Nicolaus Wilhelm	* 1838	sof Peter ∞ Hoebke née Kirchner. He emigrated to Australia. He died before 1882. Children : Peter and Wilhelmine.	AUS
Ehlers, Otto	~ 1852	sof Johann ~ 1811 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA CAN
Ehlers, P. N. G. A.	~ 1838	Bookbinder. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Ehlers, Paul	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1861. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ehlers, Paul	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1870.	USA

Ehlers, Paul Wilhelm	* 1817	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Heimke Caroline née Johannsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. ∞ Toensen, Margaretha Christina. Children : Lina (Caroline Margaretha Caecilia), Catharina Sophia, and Heinrich Wilhelm. Destination : Iowa.	USA
Ehlers, Peter	* 1847	Tailor. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. A brother lived in America. Their parents were dead then.	USA
Ehlers, Peter	~ 1840	sof Johann ~ 1808 ∞ Telske née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Peter	~ 1826	He emigrated in 1857 together with Ehlers, Hans, from the same place.	USA
Ehlers, Peter	~ 1842	Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1864. Port of destination : Moreton Bay.	AUS
Ehlers, Peter	~ 1860	sof Hans Hinrich ~ 1821 ∞ Wiebke née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Peter	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Ehlers, Peter	* 1821	sof Hans ∞ Lena née Lundt. In New Orleans (1840 'ies).	USA
Ehlers, Peter Carl Heinrich	* 1865 17 Feb.	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Christiane Matthias née Cellers. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, Peter Heinrich	* 1855 5 Feb.	sof Jacob * 1829 ∞ Lena (Helene) née Peters. A seaman heading for Nebraska. His brother-in-law had a large farm there. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Ehlers, Peter Heinrich	* 1883	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlers, Peter Hermann	* 1869	sof Johann * 1840 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Schnepel. See th.	USA
Ehlers, Peter Hinrich	* 1862	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Catharina née Gehrts. ∞ Schipull, Wilhelmine.	USA
Ehlers, Peter Hinrich, aka Friedrich Heinrich Peter	* 1860 12 Feb.	sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Christina Wilhelmina née Groening. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Fisherman. See also Ehlers, Hinrich ~ 1861.	USA
Ehlers, Peter Johann	* 1838	sof Juergen ∞ Anna Christina née Peters. Forester. He lived in Rossjoeholm in Sweden in 1871 and 1885.	SWE
Ehlers, Peter Ludolph	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Ehlers, Peter Nicolaus	* 1864	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Melchert. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlers, Peter Weinmann		He lived in America in 1886.	USA
Ehlers, Reimer		He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Ehlers, Reimer		He emigrated in 1875 with his family, allegedly. ∞ Toedt, Margaretha. A son : Johann Wilhelm * 1863. Other source : he was still around in 1880, applied for a permit for emigration but withdrew his application because his daughter Louise had fallen ill. Another son is mentioned : Hinrich * 1860.	USA
Ehlers, Reimer	* 1857	The military authorities were after him in the late 1870 ' s. A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1881. Absent then.	???
Ehlers, Richard	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	???
Ehlers, Rudolph	~ 1842	Clerk. He emigrated in 1861.	USA
Ehlers, Simon	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1869.	USA
Ehlers, Sophia	~ 1858	dof Christian ∞ Guste (Auguste) née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Sophia Elise ∞ Hansen		dof Johann Detlef ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Madsen. ∞ Hansen, Franz, a joiner and cabinet-maker in Nyborg.	DEN

		A sister in Denmark : Catharina Margaretha.	
Ehlers, Sophie (Maria Sophia Christina)	* 1865 24 Feb.	dof Carl * 1838 ∞ Dora née Erichsen. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Stina	~ 1862	She emigrated in 1871 with her mother Frauke. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Telje (probably Telsche or Mathilde)	~ 1846	dof Claus ~ 1802 ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Toennies	~ 1844	A schoolboy. He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Ehlers, Trina (Catharina)	~ 1836	dof Johann ~ 1808 ∞ Telske née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Trina Elsabe ∞ Pahl	* 1860	dof Hans ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Goettsche. ∞ Pahl, Claus * 1849.	USA
Ehlers, Wiebke ∞ Eckmann	* 1847 2 Sept.	dof Claus ∞ Engel née Sievers. ∞ Eckmann, Marcus. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Wiebke	~ 1847	She emigrated in 1869, together with Ehlers, Margaretha, who was most probably her sister.	USA
Ehlers, Wiebke	~ 1844	She emigrated in 1869. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ehlers, Wiebke	* 1868	dof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Geertz. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Wiebke	* 1841	dof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Thode. A brother in America : Hans * 1837.	USA
Ehlers, Wilhelm (Hinrich Wilhelm)	* 1827 27 Aug	sof Juergen Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Elsabe née Lammerts. Emigration in early 1858. Port of destination : New York. Farmer. He emigrated with his wife ∞ Clasen, Doris (Christina Dorothea) and their children Fritz (Friedrich Wilhelm) * 1855 and Hinrich W. * 1857.	USA
Ehlers, Wilhelm	* 1838 2 May	sof Marx ∞ Wieb née Franzen. Siblings in the USA : Hans Juergen and Gretje.	USA
Ehlers, Wilhelm (Jacob Friedrich Wilhelm)	* 1856	sof Christian Friedrich, a watchmaker. An uncle lived in St. Louis, Missouri : Koch, August, a merchant. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Ehlers, Wilhelm (Wilhelm Friedrich Johannes)	* 1867	He left his garrison or his unit in 1892, without permission. Emigration possible. Sailor. He was tried (in 1892) for desertion from active duty. Absent then, of course.	???
Ehlers, Wilhelm	~ 1847	sof Johann ~ 1808 ∞ Telske née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Wilhelm	~ 1839	sof Johann ~ 1811 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Wilhelm		He emigrated in 1854. Bookbinder. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ehlers, Wilhelm	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1865 together with Ehlers, Jacob, from the same place.	USA
Ehlers, Wilhelm	~ 1865	Son of Maria Ehlers ~ 1842. See there. He emigrated with his mother in 1867.	USA
Ehlers, Wilhelm	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1858 together with Ehlers, Martha, who was most probably his sister.	USA
Ehlers, Wilhelm	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1869. Laborer.	USA
Ehlers, Wilhelm	~ 1855	He emigrated in 1870.	USA
Ehlers, Wilhelm	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1870. Laborer.	USA
Ehlers, Wilhelm	* 1851	Son of Anna Catharina Rechter and Wilhelm Ehlers. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Ehlers, Wilhelm		sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Magdalena née Grothkopp. ∞ Wecker, Emilie. They lived in Copenhagen.	DEN
Ehlers, Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1884	sof Hinrich Wilhelm ∞ Catharina Mathilde née Horn. See Ehlers, Catharina Mathilde, a widow. He emigrated in 1892, with his mother and several siblings.	USA
Ehlers, Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1836	Merchant. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1884, for an emigration of his family that was scheduled for 1885. He had a wife and five children then. One of his sons : August Christian * 1867.	USA

Ehlers, Wilhelm Hermann	* 1867	sof Hermann ∞ Emilie Marie née Sommer. See there.	USA
Ehlers, Wilhelm Hinrich	* 1887	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlert, Heinrich Friedrich Carl	* 1854	He emigrated to America in 1872.	USA
Ehlert, Caroline Dorothea Wulfhilde ∞ Seiboldt	* 1817	dof Hans ∞ Louise Catharina Friederike née Bonitz. ∞ Seiboldt, von, Peter. In Chicago ??	USA
Ehlert, Adolf (Adolf Conrad)	* 1864 24 Mar	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Wilhelmine Dorothea née Radden. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He emigrated in 1883.	USA
Ehlert, Anna	~ 1862	dof Hans ~ 1839 ∞ Christina née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlert, August Hinrich	* 1844	sof Friedrich Wilhelm. He emigrated before 1867.	USA
Ehlert, Bernhard	~ 1868	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Dorothea Wilhelmina née Radden. In Switzerland.	CH
Ehlert, C.	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1860. Farmer.	USA
Ehlert, Carl	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1864. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Ehlert, Catharina	~ 1842	She emigrated in 1866, together with her brother Fritz.	USA
Ehlert, Christian	~ 1867	sof Hans ~ 1839 ∞ Christina née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlert, Christina	~ 1847	She emigrated in 1870. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ehlert, Claus	* 1875	sof Hans ∞ Maria née Vogt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cartwright.	???
Ehlert, Claus	~ 1824	Merchant. He emigrated in 1869 with his son Peter.	USA
Ehlert, Detlef	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1863. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ehlert, Fritz	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1866, together with his wife Doris and his sister Catharina.	USA
Ehlert, Hans	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1881, with his wife Christina, 44, and their children Anna, Hans, Christian, Heinrich, Maria, Christina, and Julius.	USA
Ehlert, Hans	~ 1864	sof Hans ~ 1839 ∞ Christina née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlert, Hans Friedrich	* 1829	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Anna Dorothea née Andres.	AUS
Ehlert, Hans John Christian	* 1863	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Ehlert, Heinrich	~ 1872	sof Hans ~ 1839 ∞ Christina née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlert, Heinrich Marx	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlert, Hinrich Johannes	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlert, Johann Jacob	* 1848	Son of Anna Maria Ehlert. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehlert, Johannes Christian	* 1866	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehlert, Juergen Wilhelm	~ 1837	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ehlert, Julius	~ 1880	sof Hans ~ 1839 ∞ Christina née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlert, Ludwig	* 1854	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Ehlert, Margaretha	~ 1849	She emigrated in 1871.	USA
Ehlert, Maria	~ 1873	dof Hans ~ 1839 ∞ Christina née NN. See there.	USA
Ehlert, Mathilde	~ 1838	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ehlert, Peter	~ 1852	He emigrated in 1869 with his father Claus Ehlert.	USA

Ehlert, Peter Juergen	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Machine builder.	???
Ehlerts, Carl Hinrich	* 1835	sof Friedrich, a farmer, ∞Christina Wilhelmina née Osbar. The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Ehlerts, Detlef	* 1831	sof Friedrich, a farmer, ∞Christina Wilhelmina née Osbar. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Ehlerts, Friedrich Christian	* 1833	sof Friedrich, a farmer, ∞Christina Wilhelmina née Osbar. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Ehling, Hans Friedrich Gottlieb	* 1865 25 July	Son of Anna Elisabeth Wacker and Bernhard Friedrich Ehling, a miller from Saxony. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehling, Johann Friedrich Hermann	* 1825	He emigrated to America, allegedly.	USA
Ehling, Johann	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Ehmck, Wilhelm Julius	* 1856	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehmcke, aka Hauser, Andreas Friedrich Rudolph	* 1850	Son of Anna Magdalena Clementine Hauser and Heinrich Friedrich Ehmcke. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	???
Ehmcke, Amalia	~ 1848	She emigrated in 1869.	USA
Ehmcke, Catharina		Wife of Claus Hinrich Roggensack. See there.	BRA
Ehmcke, Claus Wilhelm (Ehmk)	~ 1815	Laborer. He emigrated to Brazil with his second wife. 2.∞ Osbahr, Catharina * 1827.	BRA
Ehmcke, Dorothea		dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Petersen. In Brazil. A brother there : Hans.	BRA
Ehmcke, Hans		sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Petersen. ∞ Kuehl, Margaretha. They lived in Brazil. A sister there : Dorothea. See also Ehmk, Hans. Identical ? He was probably born around 1836.	BRA
Ehmcke, Hinrich	~ 1823	Cabinet-maker. Permission for emigration granted in 1854.	AUS
Ehmcke, Juergen	~ 1811	sof Wilhelm ∞ Margaretha Christina née Lembrecht. He emigrated to South America.	SAM
Ehmcke, Louise	~ 1842	She emigrated in 1867. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ehmk, Christian		He emigrated to America with his family : ∞ Krueger, Anna Dorothea * 1815. Their children : Magdalena, Christina, Sophia, and Peter.	USA
Ehmk, Christina		dof Christian ∞ Anna Dorothea née Krueger. See there. She was probably born in the 1840' ies.	USA
Ehmk, Dorothea	~ 1830	She emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ehmk, Hans		Husband of Margaretha Kuehl in Blumenau, Brazil.	BRA
Ehmk, Hinrich		He emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ehmk, Louise	~ 1830	dof Hans Detlef ∞ Margaretha née Goenn.	USA
Ehmk, Magdalena	* 1839	dof Christian ∞ Anna Dorothea née Krueger. See there.	USA
Ehmk, Marx	~ 1829	He emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : New Orleans. Carpenter.	USA
Ehmk, Peter		sof Christian ∞ Anna Dorothea née Krueger. See there. He was probably born in the later 1840' ies.	USA
Ehmk, Sophia		dof Christian ∞ Anna Dorothea née Krueger. See there. She was probably born in the 1840' ies.	USA
Ehmke, Johanna Maria Hinriette	* 1843 29 Nov	dof Hermann * 1817 ∞ Auguste Maria Friederike née Barckow. See there. Emigration in 1848.	AUS
Ehmke, Auguste Margaretha Friederike	* 1845 7 Feb.	dof Hermann * 1817 ∞ Auguste Maria Friederike née Barckow. See there. Emigration in 1848.	AUS
Ehmke, Emma Francisca Christina	* 1846 13 Apr.	dof Hermann * 1817 ∞ Auguste Maria Friederike née Barckow. See there. Emigration in 1848.	AUS

Ehmke, Fritz Gustav Ludwig Anton	* 1847 2 Nov.	sof Hermann * 1817 ∞ Auguste Maria Friederike née Barckow. See there. Emigration in 1848.	AUS
Ehmke, Johann Wilhelm Theodor	* 1842 15 Aug	sof Hermann * 1817 ∞ Auguste Maria Friederike née Barckow. See there. Emigration in 1848.	AUS
Ehmke, Maria Dorothea Louise	* 1846	dof Claus Wilhelm ∞ Caroline Dorothea née Thode. ∞ Hillers, Christian. See there. She had two children born here in Schleswig-Holstein : Sophia Ehmke and Catharina Hillers. A sister in Brazil : Catharina Wilhelmine ∞ Doose.	BRA
Ehmke, Catharina Wilhelmine ∞ Doose	~ 1844	dof Claus Wilhelm ∞ Caroline Dorothea née Thode. ∞ Doose, Bendix Juergen Hinrich. See there. A younger sister in Brazil : Maria Dorothea Louise.	BRA
Ehmke, Jacob Johann Christian	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated to Iowa, allegedly. Laborer.	USA
Ehmke, Adolf	~ 1847	He emigrated in 1870.	USA
Ehmke, aka Gehl, Johann	* 1859	A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1882. Absent then. He was found guilty of that charge.	???
Ehmke, aka Strothmann, Johannes	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehmke, Andreas	~ 1851	sof Heinrich ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Ehmke, Anna	* 1862 18 Feb.	dof Jochim ∞ Abel née Finck. She emigrated in 1879.	USA
Ehmke, Anna Margaretha	~ 1831	She emigrated in 1868, together with Ehmke, Joh. Heinr., who was her brother or her husband. Port of destination : Blumenau.	BRA
Ehmke, Antonia	~ 1840	She emigrated in 1859.	USA
Ehmke, Carl	~ 1854	sof Heinrich ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Ehmke, Carl		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Blacksmith.	???
Ehmke, Carsten	~ 1812	The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped ".	???
Ehmke, Catharina	~ 1870	dof Jochim * 1834 ∞ Abel née Finck. See there.	USA
Ehmke, Claus (Claus Hinrich)	* 1834 9 Aug.	sof Johann ∞ Greten (Margaretha) née Witthinrich. ∞ Einfeldt, Margaretha. Seven children by 1874. A brother and a sister in the USA : Heinrich and Trina.	USA
Ehmke, Claus Hinrich	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehmke, Claus Juergen	* 1853	He was found guilty (in 1875) of desertion. Absent then. The military authorities assumed that he emigrated in 1873, together with his stepmother.	USA
Ehmke, Dorothea ∞ Groepper	* 1851 12 Dec	dof Hinrich ∞ Abel Caroline née Schaefer. ∞ Groepper, Hans Christian. See there.	USA
Ehmke, Heinrich (probably Johann Hinrich)	* 1840 24 Dec	sof Johann ∞ Greten (Margaretha) née Witthinrich. ∞ Moeller, Marie. Three children by 1874. A brother and a sister in the USA: Claus and Trina. (The date of birth shown here is valid for Johann Hinrich)	USA
Ehmke, Heinrich	~ 1827	Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1865 with his family. ∞ NN, Anna. Children : Andreas and Carl.	USA
Ehmke, Hermann (Emke) (Herm. Heinrich Wilhelm)	* 1817	Son of Maria Trueh and Johann Diedrich Ehmke. He emigrated to Australia in 1848, with his family : ∞ Barckow, Auguste Maria Friederike. Five children : Johanna Maria Hinriette, Auguste Margaretha Friederike, Emma Francisca Christina, Fritz Gustav Ludwig Anton, and Johann Wilhelm Theodor.	AUS
Ehmke, Hinrich (Friedrich Hinrich)	* 1861 22 Oct.	sof Christian Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Charlotte Catharina née Krambeck. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA

Ehmke, Hinrich		sof Claus ∞ Elsche née Husen.	USA
Ehmke, Jochim	* 1834 25 Mar	sof Claus ∞ Elsche née Husen. ∞ Finck, Abel. They lived in Copenhagen in the 1850'ies. He emigrated to the USA in 1880, with his wife and two children : Catharina (9) and Johannes (8).	USA DEN
Ehmke, Jochim Heinrich	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehmke, Johann Heinrich	~ 1837	He emigrated in 1868, together with Ehmke, Anna Margar. who was his wife or his sister. Port of destination : Blumenau.	BRA
Ehmke, Johann Hinrich	* 1815 6 Jan.	sof Wilhelm ∞ Anna Catharina née Schramm. He lived in Nykoeeping in 1875.	SWE
Ehmke, Johannes	~ 1871	sof Jochim * 1834 ∞ Abel née Finck. See there.	USA
Ehmke, Juergen Friedrich	* 1812	Son of Elsabe Kuchel and Friedrich Ehmke (Emk). The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Ehmke, Juergen Heinrich	* 1850	sof Bendix Hinrich 1.∞ Wiebke née Thomsen. Accused of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	USA
Ehmke, Marx Detlef		The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ehmke, Peter Heinrich	* 1859	sof Bendix Hinrich 2.∞ Catharina née Popp. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Ehmke, Sophia (Friederica Margaretha S.)	* 1867	Daughter of Maria Dorothea Louise Ehmke and Adolf Prange. See Hillers.	BRA
Ehmke, Sophia Emilie 1.∞ Groth 2.∞ Morstein, von		1.∞ Groth, NN, a plumber. Several children in the USA. 2.∞ Morstein, von, Bernhard Alexander, also a plumber. This is the husband with whom she emigrated around the year 1868.	USA
Ehmke, Trina (Catharina) (Trina Caroline Christina) ∞ Hass	~ 1822	dof Johann ∞ Greten (Margaretha) née Witthinrich. 1.∞ Hass, Juergen. Two sons of this marriage: Juergen * 1845 and Johann * 1847. 2.∞ Hass, Claus. Seven children by 1874. Two brothers in the USA: Claus and Heinrich.	USA
Ehms, Emil Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1856 5 Dec.	sof Friedrich Johann Gottlieb ∞ Maria Catharina Sophia née Repenning. Butcher by trade. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration between 1881 and 1883. Absent then. He emigrated in 1883 and settled in Ballarat.	AUS
Ehmsen, Caroline	~ 1855	dof Jochim ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Ehmsen, Hans	~ 1836	sof Jochim ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Ehmsen, Hermann	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Ehmsen, Jochim	~ 1803	He emigrated in 1857 with his wife Dorothea and their children Hans and Caroline.	USA
Ehmsen, Maria		Wife of Alpen, Marx. She was from Heide, Dithmarschen.	USA
Ehmkop, Mathilde	~ 1834	She emigrated in 1857. Single when emigrating. Port of destination : Dona Francisca, Brazil.	BRA
Ehrck, Christina Magdalena ∞ Roenfeldt	* 1847 9 Feb.	dof Casper Friedrich 1.∞ Catharina Dorothea née Moeller. ∞ Roenfeldt, Friedrich.	USA
Ehrck, Carl Hinrich	* 1853 5 Jan.	sof Casper Friedrich 2.∞ Catharina Magdalena née Ehrck.	USA
Ehren, von, Julius	~ 1832	Merchant. He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Ehrenberg, Anna ∞ Rettig	* 1845	dof Louis ∞ Auguste née Homoll. ∞ Rettig, Ivan, in Louisville.	USA
Ehrenberg, C. A. (male)	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1864. Clerk.	USA
Ehrenberg, Carl + family		He emigrated in 1854 with his wife and two infants.	USA
Ehrenberg, Carsten (Carsten Friedrich Hinrich)	* 1834 31 May	sof Hans Juergen ∞ Antje (Anna) née Witt. ∞ Sass, Christina Dorothea.	USA

		He emigrated in 1868 with his wife and two children : Hans Diedrich and Peter Juergen.	
Ehrenberg, Ferdinand		Husband of Jochimsen, Juliane Catharina. See there. Reported missing in the USA in the 18 ' sixties.	USA
Ehrenberg, Friedrich	~ 1818	He emigrated in 1854. Cattle-dealer.	USA
Ehrenberg, Hans Diedrich	* 1864	sof Carsten ∞ Christina Dorothea née Sass. See there.	USA
Ehrenberg, Heinrich		He emigrated in 1852. Merchant.	USA
Ehrenberg, Peter Juergen	* 1866 10 Mar	sof Carsten ∞ Christina Dorothea née Sass. See there.	USA
Ehrenfeld, Franz		Tanner by trade. Hub. of Friederike Catharina Bachmann.	USA
Ehrenfried, Johannes ("John Earnfred")		He died in England as "John Earnfred", maybe around 1860.	GBR
Ehrenkreuz, von, Hermann	* 1820	Premier-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. Prussian. He emigrated to Brazil in 1851 and stayed there.	BRA
Ehrenpfort, Christian		He emigrated in 1854 with his wife and four children. Port of destination : San Francisco. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Ehrenpfort, Wilhelm		sof Heinrich Wilhelm ∞ Josephine née Ludenbach.	USA
Ehrenpforte, Wilhelmine Dorothea Caecilia	* 1853 27 July	dof Gustav ∞ Louise Juliane Adolphine née Rohlfs. She was born in Buffalo, New York State, in 1853. A brother in America : Henry Charles.	USA
Ehrenpforte, Gustav (Carl Gustav)	~ 1825	sof Johann Carl ∞ Johanna Caecilia née Issleiber. ∞ Rohlfs, Louise Juliane Adolphine. He lived in Buffalo, New York State, in 1850. A son born there : Henry Charles. Another child : Wilhelmine Dorothea Caecilia.	USA
Ehrenpforte, Henry Charles	* 1850 15 Oct.	sof Gustav ∞ Louise Juliane Adolphine née Rohlfs. He was born in Buffalo, New York State, in 1850. A sister in America : Wilhelmine Dorothea Caecilia.	USA
Ehrenstein, Heinrich August	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehrenstein, Bertha Clara Elise ∞ Wohlgehagen	* 1845	dof Friedrich ∞ Maria née Scharfenberg. ∞ Wohlgehagen, Wilhelm Heinrich. See there.	AUS
Ehrenstein, Johann Friedrich Theodor	~ 1834	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Ehrenstein, Adolf Johannes	* 1883	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Ehrenstein, aka Buelkemann, Friedrich Carl Emil	* 1864	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehrenstein, or Ernstein, Heinrich Christian	* 1867	Accused (in 1889) and found guilty of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Ehrenstroem, Carl	~ 1850	Laborer. He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Ehrentraut, Adele (Laura Emilie Emma Ad.)	* 1876	dof Gustav * 1840 ∞ Louise née Hopp. See there.	USA
Ehrentraut, Antonie (Ant. Louise Auguste)	* 1877	dof Gustav * 1840 ∞ Louise née Hopp. See there.	USA
Ehrentraut, Arthur (Max Carl Marian Arthur)	* 1873	sof Gustav * 1840 ∞ Louise née Hopp. See there.	USA
Ehrentraut, Gustav (Gustav August Heinrich)	* 1840	sof Carl Friedrich, a tailor, ∞ Caroline Eleonore née Buettner. Hairdresser. He emigrated in August 1885, via Grimsby and Liverpool to America. Final destination : Syracuse. ∞ Hopp, Louise, 34. Children born in Schleswig-Holstein : Arthur, Adele, Antonie, and Olga.	USA
Ehrentraut, Olga	* 1880	dof Gustav * 1840 ∞ Louise née Hopp. See there.	USA

(Olga Henriette Catharina)			
Ehrhardt, Johann Louis Heinrich	* 1860	He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed. Still wanted in 1887.	USA
Ehrhardt, August Ferdinand	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cabinetmaker.	???
Ehrhorn, Henry Simon Jacob Frederik	* 1857	Seaman. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1893.	USA
Ehrhorn, Georg Julius Ludwig	* 1871	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehrhorn, Heinrich Wilhelm Carl	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ehrhorn, Gustav Friedrich Theodor	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. Helmsman.	???
Ehrhorn, Carl Georg Julius	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Reserve soldier.	???
Ehrhorn, Caroline Sophia ∞ Petersen	* 1813	dof Christoph, a potter, ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Kroll. ∞ Petersen, Casper Friedrich. See there.	USA
Ehrich, Christian Wilhelm Julius	* 1858	Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration assumed. He emigrated in the year 1882 with another person of that name, probably his wife (Friederike ?).	USA
Ehrich, Ernst Ludwig Friedrich	* 1852	sof Ludwig Magnus. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. See also Ehrig.	USA
Ehrich, Auguste Charlotte Maria 1.∞ Willroth 2.∞ Lind	* 1842	dof Hans Friedrich, a blacksmith, ∞ Maria Catharina née Riepsdorf. 1.∞ Willroth, August Heinrich Friedrich, a smith. 2.∞ Lind, Ferdinand, likewise a smith. She emigrated with this husband and her children of the first marriage in 1892.	USA
Ehrich, Dorothea Johanna Christina ∞ Roehr	* 1852	dof Wilhelm Friedrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Hopp. ∞ Roehr, Friedrich Wilhelm. See there.	USA
Ehrich, Heinrich Friedrich Martin Christian	~ 1834	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Ehrich, Johann Friedrich Hildebrandt	~ 1837	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ehrich, Christian Friedrich Christopher	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ehrich, Carl Hinrich Friedrich	* 1815	sof Joachim Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Storm. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Ehrich, aka Erich, Carl Heinrich Friedrich	* 1815	sof Joachim Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Storm. ∞ Stecher, Gertrude Margaretha. Children : at least Emil Jacob and Christian Heinrich Joachim. I find this man on a ship bound for Australia, without any kin. An adventurous golddigger ?	AUS
Ehrich, Caspar Detlef	~ 1838	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ehrich, Christian	~ 1856	sof Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Margaretha Christiana née Kardel. Tailor by trade.	USA
Ehrich, Christian Heinrich	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehrich, Claus	* 1826	sof Claus ∞ Margaretha née Schacht. In California.	USA

Ehrich, Claus Heinrich	~ 1855	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Ehrich, Friedrich	* 1882	This could be August Johann Friedrich, sof Hinrich Christoph ∞ Maria Magdalena Henriette née Bebensee.	USA
Ehrich, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1849	sof NN Ehrich ∞ Anna Wilhelmina née Vahlert. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman since 1867.	???
Ehrich, Heinrich (Heinrich Christopher)	* 1857	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Sophia Johanna Elisabeth née Tagg.	USA
Ehrich, Heinrich Christoph	* 1847	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service. He was wanted by the authorities. Shoemaker.	???
Ehrich, Hinrich		sof Claus ∞ Gesche née Hauschild. Absent and away from home, with unknown whereabouts.	???
Ehrich, Joachim Hinrich	~ 1814	Miller by trade. He emigrated in 1847.	USA
Ehrich, Ludwig Detlef	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ehrich, Nicolaus	~ 1836	sof Claus ∞ Gesche née Hauschild. Absent and away from home, with unknown whereabouts.	???
Ehrich, Peter Christian	* 1867 21 July	sof Ernst Christian ∞ Christina Auguste née Herz. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ehrich, Theodor	~ 1854	sof Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Margaretha Christiana née Kardel. Laborer.	USA
Ehrichs, Anna Catharina	~ 1840	dof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Lass. ∞ Eggers, Hans * 1835.	USA
Ehrichsen, Willi Niels Carl	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ehrig, Christina Margaretha Friederica ∞ Burmeister	* 1826	sof Johann Friedrich Daniel ∞ Elisabeth Dorothea Auguste née Moeller. ∞ Burmeister, NN. In Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Ehrig, Agnes	* 1857	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Maria Catharina née Riepsdorf.	USA
Ehrig, Detlef Friedrich	* 1856	sof Ludwig Magnus. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. He lies buried in Gladbrook, Iowa. See also Ehrich.	USA
Ehrig, H. F. M.	~ 1846	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Butcher.	???
Ehrig, Magnus Friedrich	* 1848	sof Ludwig Magnus. Cartwright. A permit for emigration was granted in 1873. See also Ehrich.	USA
Ehringer, Emil Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1872	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ehrke, Arthur		British citizen with German roots. He was back on a visit in 1886. See also Ehrke, Carl.	GBR
Ehrke, Carl		British citizen with German roots. He was back on a visit in 1886. See also Ehrke, Arthur.	GBR
Ehrleben, Maria Christina	* 1837	Née Wriedt. She emigrated to Copenhagen with her husband, a shoemaker, around 1864, was still there in 1868. Absent and missing since then.	DEN
Ehrlich, Carl	~ 1830	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Ehrlich, Marie		Married name of Kellermann, Marie, in Newcastle. See Kellermann.	GBR
Eiben, Adolph Reinhard	* 1855	Accused in 1884 of desertion. Emigration assumed. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Eiberg, Anna C.		Wife of Detlef Maaseen ~ 1807. See there.	USA
Eiberg, Johann Detlef	* 1833	sof Johann Engelland E. ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Suelau. He emigrated to America around 1868 and left his wife	USA

		behind.	
Eiberg, Julius (Fritz Julius Heinrich)	* 1859	sof Detlef Christian ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Stahmer. He emigrated to Boston allegedly in 1881. He returned to Germany.	USA
Eiberg, Rudolph (Rudolph Hartwig Fritz)	* 1855	sof Detlef Christian ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Stahmer. Merchant. He wrote a letter from New York in 1876.	USA
Eibeschtz, Henri	* 1847	Son of Ferschinka Blumsche Eibeschtz. The military authorities were after him for several years in the late 1860 'ies. Jewish.	???
Eich, Robert Maria Gabriel	* 1863	sof Johann * 1826. He and his father lived in Amsterdam in 1878.	NET
Eichel, Carl Wilhelm Hubert	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Eichelbrodt, Wilhelm Otto	* 1867	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Eichele, Carl	* 1866	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Glazier. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Eichenjaeger, Anna		She emigrated in 1854, most probably to America.	???
Eichenrodt, Henning Friedrich Christoph		Reservist. Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Emigration assumed. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Eichhorn, Johannes Heinrich	* 1858	sof Christian ∞ Christina née Peper.	USA
Eichhorn, Carl Otto	* 1861	Accused (in 1885) of leaving his unit while on leave or of not showing for military reserve duty. Emigration possible. Seaman. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Still wanted in 1891.	USA
Eichhorn, Christian	* 1822	sof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Clausen.	USA
Eichhorn, Hans Heinrich	* 1870	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Eichhorn, Maria		Wife of Ahrenstorf, Friedrich. See there.	USA
Eichhorn, Sophia Dorothea	* 1863	dof Christian ∞ Christina née Peper.	USA
Eichhorn, Thomas	* 1842	sof Christian ∞ Christina née Peper. He lived in continental Denmark (Jylland).	DEN
Eichhorn, Thomas	* 1832	sof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Clausen.	USA
Eichmann, Gustav Carl Heinrich	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eichmeier, Heinrich Friedrich	* 1852	Baker. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Eichmeier, Johann Friedrich	* 1842 6 Nov.	sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Catharina Maria née Boeckmann. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. Family : ∞ Bohnewitz, Wilhelmine Maria. Their common child : Peter Hinrich Nicolaus. Her children by her first husband : Margaretha Wilhelmine Voss and Heinrich Nicolaus Voss.	USA
Eichmeier, Magdalena Dorothea ∞ Claussen	* 1825	dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Dorothea née Gutschlag. ∞ Claussen, Johann Hinrich * 1828. See there.	USA
Eichmeier, Amalie	~ 1836	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Eichmeier, Emilie	~ 1833	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Eichmeier, Friedrich		Farmer. Husband of Schlichtmann, Charlotte.	USA
Eichmeier, Peter (Peter Hinrich Nicolaus)	* 1868	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Wilhelmine Maria née Bohnewitz. See there. Probably of premarital birth.	USA
Eichmeier, Wilhelm	~ 1831	Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. Husband of Schlichtmann, Caecilia Dorothea. He emigrated in 1856, with his sisters Emilie and Amalie.	USA
Eichmeyer, August Hinrich	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Eichmeyer, Johann August	* 1857	sof Johann August, a tilemaker, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Ahrenstorf. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tiler. Reserve soldier.	USA
Eichner, Johannes Claus Hinrich	* 1862	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	USA
Eichner, Nicolaus Juergen Wilhelm	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Eichner, Claus Heinrich Anton	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eichner, aka Fedder-Carstens, Johann	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA DEN
Eichner, Anna 1.∞ Hansen 2.∞ Selk		dof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Anna née Niemann. 1.∞ Hansen, Hans. Children : Margaretha and Claus. 2.∞ Selk, Claus. Anna was probably born around 1840.	USA
Eichner, Anna Philippine 1.∞ Thomsen 2.∞ Harmsen	* 1820 10 Oct.	dof Johann Christopher ∞ Margaretha née Gernandt. 1.∞ Thomsen, Friedrich. A son : Johann Hinrich * 1844. See Thomsen, Johann Hinrich for more children. 2.∞ Harmsen, Rolf * 1820. She emigrated with him around 1872.	USA
Eichner, Claus	* 1864	sof Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Mansfeldt. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Eichner, Claus Hinrich	* 1847	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Anna née Niemann. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1873. He emigrated to Nebraska that year together with his sister Maria Amalia. ∞ Harmsen, Elsabe.	USA
Eichner, Hans	* 1866	sof Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Mansfeldt. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Eichner, Johann	* 1866	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Carstens.	USA
Eichner, Johannes	* 1854	Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1886.	USA
Eichner, Julius (Wilhelm Julius)	* 1858	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Anna née Niemann. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. His siblings Claus (Claus Hinrich * 1847) and Maria had emigrated about a year before him. ∞ Gosch, Margaretha.	USA
Eichner, Kurt Erich	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known residence : Altona.	???
Eichner, Maria Amalia	* 1849	dof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Anna née Niemann. She emigrated about 1873, probably together with her brother Claus (Claus Hinrich * 1847).	USA
Eichner, Wilhelm Julius	* 1868	sof Juergen Hinrich, a farmer. A paternal aunt lived in Nebraska. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Eichstedt, Dorothea Margaretha ∞ Nielsen	* 1829	dof Hans Jochim Friedrich ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Willer. ∞ Nielsen, Claus, a bricklayer.	USA
Eichstedt, Jacob	* 1809	sof Matthaeus ∞ Tebbel née Hoeper. In New Orleans.	USA
Eichstedt, Joachim	* 1807	sof Matthaeus ∞ Tebbel née Hoeper. In New York.	USA
Eicke, Johann Heinrich Friedrich	* 1831 3 Mar.	sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Bloecker.	USA
Eicke, Hans Christian Friedrich	~ 1838	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Eicke, Carl Friedrich	* 1812	sof Johann Wilhelm 1.∞ Benedicte Sophie Marie née von	BRA

(Carl Bachmann Friedrich)		Bachmann. In Brasil.	
Eicke, Maria ∞ Holm	~ 1857	dof Heinrich Andreas August ∞ Johanna Charlotte Emilie née Werth. ∞ Holm, Eggert * 1848. See there.	USA
Eickenberg, Carl	* 1862	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Eickermann, Ph. F. N.		His application for a permit for emigration was dealt with in 1884.	???
Eickhoff, Johann Heinrich Friedrich	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration between 1872 and 1878, and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Eickler, Hermann Theodor	~ 1841	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Eickmeier, Otto Hermann Wilhelm	* 1866	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eider, Peter Nicolaus	* 1807	sof Jacob ∞ Margaretha von der Meedt. He emigrated around 1848, allegedly.	USA
Eifardsen, Peter Christian	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. See also Eifertsen.	USA DEN
Eifer, Ferdinand (Eiser ?)	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Eifertsen, P. Chr.		Husband of Christensen, Dora. See there. In California.	USA
Eiffert, Heinrich Wilhelm Christian	* 1867	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eikesen, Soeren Hansen	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Eilcken, Johann Friedrich August	~ 1834	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped " .	???
Eiler, Wilhelm Friedrich Eduard	* 1840	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Eiler, Peter	* 1866	sof Heinrich ∞ Anna née Seemann. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eilers, Johann Hinrich Gerhard	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Eilers, Johann	* 1847	He deserted his unit by leaving the vessel he served on as a sailor in New York in 1870.	USA
Eilersen, Eiler	* 1872	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Eilert, Peter Marx Friedrich	* 1854	sof Hans Juergen Georg, a (house-) painter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Destination : Rio Grande, where an uncle lived.	BRA
Eilert, Ernst Hartwig Peter	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eilert, Eduard Thede Friedrich	* 1869	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eilert, Claus Wilhelm Andreas	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. (House -) painter.	???
Eilertsen, Peter Brunsdorf	* 1837	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Eilken, Hermann Friedrich Christian	* 1860 7 Nov.	sof Hermann Friedrich ∞ Maria Elisabeth Friederike née Moeller. Miller. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Eilken,	* 1852	sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Sophia née Moeller.	USA

Johann August aka Johann August Hinrich		Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	
Eilken, Johann Hinrich August	* 1868	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Anna Maria née Kruemmel. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eilken, Friedrich Hinrich August	* 1866	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eilken, Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1862 21 Dec	sof Hermann Friedrich ∞ Maria Elisabeth Friederica née Moeller. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1893.	USA
Eilmann, Hinrich Rudolph Johannes	* 1867 14 May	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha Catharina Elsabea née Kruse. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eilmann, Johann Friedrich August	* 1844	sof Juergen Andreas ∞ Margaretha née Hedemann. Accused (in 1870) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA
Eilmann, aka Springer, Peter Jacob	* 1864 14 June	Son of Catharina Eilmann and Peter Jacob Springer, who emigrated to America when he learnt that he was the father of an unborn illegitimate child. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Boatman.	USA
Eilmann, Friedrich	~ 1845	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Eilmann, Juergen	* 1804	sof Johann ∞ Metta née Stickpfort. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Eilmann, Mathilde ∞ Reimers	* 1841 4 Jan.	dof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Telsche née Thomsen. ∞ Reimers, Johann Hinrich. See there.	USA
Eimers, Hinrich	~ 1864	He emigrated in 1881. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Eincob, Mathilde	* 1833	dof Georg, a miller, ∞ Christina Margaretha née Gries. She emigrated to the Colony Dona Francisca.	BRA
Einem, von, Edlef Johann Justus	~ 1830	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Einem, von, Johann (Johann Just v. E.)	* 1832 27 Mar	sof Wilhelm, a bookbinder, ∞ Anna Catharina née Pape. He left for Australia at the end of the year 1853.	AUS
Einfeld, Hermann Max Gustav	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. (House-) painter.	USA
Einfeld, Georg Martin Diedrich	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Einfeld, Johann Carl Heinrich	* 1851	The military authorities were after him in 1879. Reserve soldier.	???
Einfeld, Christian	~ 1828	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Einfeld, Hans Detlef	* 1849	Weaver. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885.	USA
Einfeld, Heinrich Christian	* 1848 12 Mar	sof Hans Christian ∞ Dorothea Christina née Zietz. Cabinet-maker in Buenos Aires. Unmarried by 1885.	ARG
Einfeld, Margaretha ∞ Nielsen		dof Hans ∞ Magdalena Lucie née Jaeger. ∞ Nielsen, a shoemaker in New York.	USA
Einfeld, Marie (Maria Christina)		See Wieghorst, Marie, a widow.	USA
Einfeld, Peter Wilhelm	* 1835	sof Hinrich ∞ Elsabe née Ralfs. He did not show for military service in 1859 and thereafter.	???
Einfeldt, Asmus Friedrich Christian	* 1849 14 Oct.	sof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Abel Catharina née Moeller. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. An uncle in Davenport, Iowa : Einfeldt, Christian, farmer.	USA
Einfeldt, Hans Heinrich Christian	* 1866	Accused (in 1885) of deserting his unit. Emigration assumed.	USA

Einfeldt, Maria Sophia Elisabeth ∞ Prah	* 1839	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Cathar. Margaretha née Stegelmann. ∞ Prah, Carl * 1834. See there.	NOR
Einfeldt, Abel ∞ Gries	~ 1792	Widow of Hans Gries, a farmer. She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. The Gries-family that travelled on the same ship was the one of her son Hans. See Gries, Hans * 1825.	USA
Einfeldt, Anna (Anna Magdalena Maria)	* 1851	dof Johann ~ 1811 ∞ Elisabeth née Heeschen. See there. Emigration in spring of 1858. Destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Einfeldt, Anna Meta	* 1888	dof Hans Heinrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Reimers. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Einfeldt, Antonia (Antonia Margaretha Charlotte)	* 1865 27 Mar	dof Christian Hinrich * 1827 ∞ Trina (Anna Catharina) née Stegelmann. She emigrated in 1867 with her parents and several siblings.	USA
Einfeldt, Catharina (Catharina Christina)	* 1853	dof Johann ~ 1811 ∞ Elisabeth née Heeschen. See there. Emigration in spring of 1858. Destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Einfeldt, Christian (Christian Ferdinand Hinrich)	* 1862 12 Nov	sof Christian Hinrich * 1827 ∞ Trina (Anna Catharina) née Stegelmann. He emigrated in 1867 with his parents and several siblings.	USA
Einfeldt, Christian		Husband of Horns, Anna * 1842.	USA
Einfeldt, Christian	~ 1810	He emigrated in 1867 with his wife Catharina and their son Diedrich. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Einfeldt, Christian		The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Einfeldt, Christian Hinrich	* 1827 29 Oct.	sof Claus Juergen ∞ Anna Magdalena née Reimers. ∞ Stegelmann, Trina (Anna Catharina). Farmer. They emigrated in 1867. Their children : Heinrich, Emil, Ernst, Christian, Johannes, and Antonia.	USA
Einfeldt, Claus Friedrich	~ 1840	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Einfeldt, Claus Jochim	~ 1827	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Einfeldt, Detlef Johannes		Blacksmith. He emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884. He was 28 years old then.	USA
Einfeldt, Diedrich	~ 1846	sof Christian ∞ Catharina née NN. See there. He emigrated with his parents in 1867.	USA
Einfeldt, Dora ∞ Witt		dof Claus ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Gosch. ∞ Witt, August, a preacher.	USA
Einfeldt, Dora (Dorothea Margaretha)	* 1852 28 June	dof Christian ∞ Maria née Schlotfeldt.	USA
Einfeldt, Dorothea	~ 1842	dof Johann ~ 1811 ∞ Elisabeth née Heeschen. See there. Emigration in spring of 1858. Destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Einfeldt, Emil (Claus Hinrich Emil)	* 1855 18 Mar	sof Christian Hinrich * 1827 ∞ Trina (Anna Catharina) née Stegelmann. He emigrated in 1867 with his parents and several siblings.	USA
Einfeldt, Emil		Factory-owner in Davenport, Iowa. ∞ Siemsen, Bertha Emilie.	USA
Einfeldt, Emil Heinrich	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman. Last known residence : Altona.	???
Einfeldt, Ernst	~ 1861	sof Christian Ludwig ∞ Margaretha Christina née Kiel. Shipwright somewhere in Africa.	AFR
Einfeldt, Ernst (Ernst Hinrich Jochim)	* 1860 27 Mar	sof Christian Hinrich * 1827 ∞ Trina (Anna Catharina) née Stegelmann. He emigrated in 1867 with his parents and several siblings.	USA
Einfeldt, Ernst (Ernst Hinrich)	* 1837 6 Feb.	sof Christian 2. ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Hingst. Butcher. A brother in the USA: Hans.	USA
Einfeldt, Ernst Christian	* 1871	sof Heinrich Christian ∞ Anna Christina née Stahlmann.	???
Einfeldt, Friedrich Detlef	~ 1827	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Einfeldt, Hans	~ 1840	sof Johann ~ 1811 ∞ Elisabeth née Heeschen. See there. Emigration in spring of 1858. Destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA

Einfeldt, Hans (Hans Hinrich)	* 1843 2 Dec.	sof Christian ∞ Maria née Schlotfeldt. Butcher by trade. A brother in America : Zacharias.	USA
Einfeldt, Hans	* 1827 5 May	sof Christian 2.∞ Catharina Margaretha née Hingst. A brother in the USA: Ernst.	USA
Einfeldt, Heinrich (Claus Hinrich Detlef)	* 1853 16 Mar	sof Christian Hinrich * 1827 ∞ Trina (Anna Catharina) née Stegelmann. He emigrated in 1867 with his parents and several younger siblings.	USA
Einfeldt, Heinrich (Heinrich Hans Christian)	* 1866	Accused of and found guilty (in 1885) of leaving his unit. Illegal emigration must be assumed.	USA
Einfeldt, Hinrich		Husband of Kock, Caecilie. See there.	USA
Einfeldt, Hinrich	~ 1800	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Maria née Embke. ∞ Ralfs, Elsbe. A daughter : Maria Dorothea * 1833.	USA
Einfeldt, Hinrich Christian	* 1826 11 May	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Ida Hedwig née Mansfeldt. A brother in the USA : Johann Hinrich.	USA
Einfeldt, Hinrich Friedrich	* 1861	sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna Catharina née NN.	???
Einfeldt, Johann	~ 1811	Emigration in spring of 1858. Destination : Rio de Janeiro. ∞ Heeschen, Elisabeth, 44. Their children : Dorothea, 15, Hans, 17, Anna, 7, Catharina, 5, and Maria, 2 years old.	BRA
Einfeldt, Johann Hinrich	* 1832 30 Aug	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Ida Hedwig née Mansfeldt. A brother in the USA : Hinrich Christian.	USA
Einfeldt, Johannes (Johs. Heinrich Sophus)	* 1864 12 Mar	sof Christian Hinrich * 1827 ∞ Trina (Anna Catharina) née Stegelmann. He emigrated in 1867 with his parents and several siblings.	USA
Einfeldt, Juergen Detlef	~ 1829	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Einfeldt, Margaretha (Catharina Margaretha)	* 1830 30 Sep.	dof Hinrich ∞ Elsabe née Ralfs. ∞ Ehmke, Claus. See there.	USA
Einfeldt, Maria	~ 1855	dof Johann ~ 1811 ∞ Elisabeth née Heeschen. See there. Emigration in spring of 1858. Destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Einfeldt, Maria Dorothea	* 1833	dof Hinrich ∞ Elsbe née Ralfs. See there.	USA
Einfeldt, Minna Ida	* 1895	dof Hans Heinrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Reimers. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Einfeldt, Wilhelm Christian	* 1854 12 June	sof Christian ∞ Maria née Schlotfeldt.	USA
Einfeldt, Zacharias	* 1845 8 Nov.	sof Christian ∞ Maria née Schlotfeldt. A brother in America : Hans.	USA
Einhausen, Christian Heinrich	* 1864	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. (House-) painter.	USA
Einhausen, Hans (Hans Bischof Nicolai)	* 1871	sof Nickel. Some older brothers lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888.	USA
Einig, Heinrich Johannes Carsten	* 1864	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Einig, Julius Heinrich	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Einsmann, Christina	~ 1875	dof Wilhelm ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Einsmann, Wilhelm	~ 1851	Smith. He emigrated in 1884 with his wife Dorothea and their daughter Christina.	USA
Einspahr, Friedrich Detlef Andreas	* 1834	Permission for emigration granted in 1873, with family : ∞ Ott, Anna Christina Catharina. Their children by 1873 : Heinrich Detlef Christian, Emma Catharina Dorothea Elise, and Holga Sophie Auguste Regine.	USA
Einspahr, Heinrich Detlef Christian	* 1864	sof Friedrich Detlef Andreas ∞ Anna Christina Catharina née Ott. See there.	USA
Einspahr, Hans Christian Friedrich	* 1816	sof Johann Heinrich Gottfried ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Dunklau. ∞ Claassen, Anna Catharina. This couple emigrated with four children before 1854.	USA

Einspahr, Peter Jochim Nicolaus	* 1818	sof Johann Heinrich Gottfried ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Dunklau. ∞ Heuer, Anna Catharina. This couple emigrated with four children before 1854.	USA
Einspahr, Emma Catharina Dorothea Elise	* 1866	dof Friedrich Detlef Andreas ∞ Anna Christina Catharina née Ott. See there.	USA
Einspahr, Hans Hinrich	~ 1814	Shoemaker by trade. ∞ Hansen, Wiebke Christina.	USA
Einspahr, Holga Sophie Auguste Regine	* 1869	dof Friedrich Detlef Andreas ∞ Anna Christina Catharina née Ott. See there.	USA
Eipert, August Heinrich Franz	~ 1836	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Eirikson, Christian And. (Christian Andersen E.)	* 1870	sof Sigurd. See there.	ICE
Eirikson, Eirik Sigurdson	* 1862	sof Sigurd. See there.	ICE
Eirikson, Sigurd (Erichson)		Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. Of Icelandic descent. His children were born in Schleswig-Holstein. He returned to Iceland with his family in 1875.	ICE
Eirikson, Wilhelm Boyesen	* 1865	sof Sigurd. See there.	ICE
Eisele, Wilhelm	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Potter.	???
Eisenbach, Adam Wilhelm	* 1877	Brewer by trade. The military authorities lost track of his whereabouts in 1898. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	???
Eisenberg, Carl Wilhelm	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known inland residence : Kiel.	???
Eisenblaetter, Ernst (Ernst Eduard August)	* 1856	Bookbinder. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882.	USA
Eisenheim, Albert August	* 1853	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth. Butcher.	USA
Eisenhut, Philipp Heinrich	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eisik, Simon	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1865. From Kurnik.	USA
Eisleben, Christiana Dorothea Friederica	* 1823	dof Hinrich Christian, a tailor, ∞ Margaretha née Zietan. ∞ Westphal, Friedrich Hinrich Christoph. See there.	USA
Eismann, Friedrich Christian Detlef	* 1873	sof Detlef ∞ Catharina née Rieckhoff. See there.	USA
Eismann, Antje Helena Maria	* 1875	dof Detlef ∞ Catharina née Rieckhoff. See there.	USA
Eismann, Christian Hinrich	* 1878	sof Detlef ∞ Catharina née Rieckhoff. See there.	USA
Eismann, Detlef	* 1843 11 Nov	sof Claus Christian ∞ Catharina née Strufe. He emigrated in 1889 with his wife and some children. ∞ Rieckhoff, Catharina. Destination : Oregon.	USA
Eismann, Detlef Heinrich	* 1886	sof Detlef ∞ Catharina née Rieckhoff. See there.	USA
Eismann, Friedrich	* 1845 3 Sep.	sof Claus Christian ∞ Catharina née Strufe. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. In New York, allegedly.	USA
Eitmann, Georg Diedrich	~ 1818	sof Johann ∞ Catharina J. M. née Rehusen (?). Plumber. ∞ Volkmann, Margaretha.	USA
Eitzen, Peter Jacob Leonhard	* 1849	Seaman. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eitzen, Auguste		dof Marcus ∞ Catharina née Lueders. ∞ Simon, Johann.	USA
Eitzen, Christian		sof Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha Sophia née Jensen. He emigrated to California.	USA
Eitzen, Claus	* 1803	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Hinners. He died young in Havanna.	CUB

Eitzen, Harm	* 1806	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Hinners. He died young in Kapicha (Solomon Islands ?).	PAC
Eitzen, Heinrich	* 1837 † 1889	Son of the widow Magdalena Thode née Detlefs and Friedrich Eitzen. Merchant in South Africa. ∞ Martiensen, Alice Julie Marie. Five children.	SAF
Eitzen, Hinrich	* 1816	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Hinners. He emigrated to England.	GBR
Eitzen, Jacob		He emigrated to Chicago in early 1872. A cousin intended to join him there in 1873 : Maass, Friedrich Jacob * 1845.	USA
Eitzen, Jacob	* 1846	sof Peter ∞ Gesche née Schuett. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. He emigrated to Iowa in the early 1870 ' ies (1872). ∞ Eggers, Anna Caecilia.	USA
Eitzen, Johann	* 1794	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Hinners. ∞ Houtzager, Atje (Antje ?). He lived in Holland. A daughter emigrated to London.	NET
Eitzen, von, Momme Heinrich	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eitzen, von, Carsten Christian	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eitzen, von, Carl Heinrich	~ 1849	Worker. He applied for permission for emigration in 1880. ∞ NN, Marie Sophie. Their son : Carsten Christian. The family headed for Baltimore.	USA
Eitzen, von, Carsten (Carsten Christian)	~ 1878	sof Carl Heinrich ∞ Marie Sophie née NN. See there.	USA
Eitzen, von, Sophie (Marie Sophie)	~ 1855	Maiden name unknown. See Eitzen, von, Carl Heinrich.	USA
Eitzenhoefer, Albert Wilhelm Heinrich Otto	* 1868 22 Apr.	Son of Maria Christiana Charlotte Meier and a carpenter from Hamburg, Anton Wilhelm Eitzenhoefer. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eixmann, Claus Johann Heinrich	* 1821	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Anna Maria née Minzinger. He lived in Copenhagen.	DEN
Elbelt, Johannes Ludwig Conrad		He was suspected (in 1894 and before) of desertion and was tried in 1894, probably while absent.	USA
Elberling, Johann Heinrich Friedrich	* 1866	Probably a son of Henry, a carpenter, ∞ Johanna née NN. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Elberling, Eduard Heinrich Friedrich	* 1869	Probably a son of Henry, a carpenter, ∞ Johanna née NN. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Elberling, Auguste	~ 1863	dof Henry, a carpenter, ∞ Johanna née NN. See there.	USA
Elberling, Elise	~ 1860	dof Henry, a carpenter, ∞ Johanna née NN. See there.	USA
Elberling, Henry	~ 1831	Carpenter. He emigrated in 1870 with his family. Port of destination : New York. ∞ NN, Johanna. The children : Elise, Louise, Auguste, Heinrich, and Friedrich.	USA
Elberling, Louise	~ 1861	dof Henry, a carpenter, ∞ Johanna née NN. See there.	USA
Elbers, Johann Christoph	* 1822	sof Diedrich. He died in 1880, allegedly, in a hospital in Place Co., California.	USA
Elbing, Friedrich Albert	* 1859	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth.	USA
Elbinger, Johann Christian Casper	* 1850	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA

Eldagsen, Hugo Theodor August	* 1855 3 Apr.	sof Ernst Ferdinand, a tailor, ∞ Mathilde Johanna née Niebuhr. An uncle lived in Texas : Carl Eldagsen. Permission for emigration was pending in Oct. 1873.	USA
Eldagsen, Carl		Farmer in Berlin, Co. Washington, Texas, in 1873.	USA
Elend, Carl Marcus Theodor	* 1868	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Elers, Friedrich August	* 1841	sof Johann Diedrich Marcus ∞ Johanna Margaretha Catharina née Mecklenburg. Captain of a ship in Holland.	NET
Elers, Johann Hermann Andreas	* 1838	sof Johann Diedrich Marcus ∞ Johanna Margaretha Catharina née Mecklenburg. Carpenter in Norway.	NOR
Elers, Caroline		She emigrated in 1854, most probably to America.	???
Elerts, Hans	* 1856	sof Hans. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Elfenbein, Paul	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known residence : Bordesholm.	???
Elfert, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Elholm, Andreas Hansen	* 1845	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Elholm, Christen Hansen	* 1856	sof Christen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. An uncle was a sea-captain in Tonowanda near New York.	USA
Elholm, Ernst	* 1873	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Elholm, Hans		He lived in America in 1885.	USA
Elholm, Peter	* 1856	sof Ernst, a farmer, ∞ Mette Cathrine née Nissen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was denied in 1872. And again in 1874.	DEN
Elholm, Theodor		He lived in England in 1885.	USA
Elhorn, Georg Hermann	* 1864	He was tried (in 1888) for desertion. Absent then.	USA
Elias, Anton Friedrich Hermann	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Smith. Last known inland residence : Schleswig.	???
Elias, August Friedrich Curt	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Merchant. Last known inland residence : Kiel.	???
Elias, Christian Wilhelm	* 1864	sof Peter Heinrich, a carpenter, ∞ Anna M. née Knutz. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. (House-) painter.	USA
Elias, Johannes	* 1854	sof Christian August ∞ Margaretha Sophia née Peters. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Waiter.	???
Elias, Johannes Friedrich	* 1884	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Elias, Peter Heinrich	* 1866	sof Peter Heinrich ∞ Anna Martha née Knutz. Baker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888. Some older brothers lived in Denison, Iowa. One of them was probably Johannes * 1854.	USA
Eliassen, Andreas	~ 1847	He emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York. Blacksmith.	USA
Eliasson, Heinrich Julius	* 1877	Son of Wilhelmine Eliasson and an unnamed father. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eliesen, Soeren	* 1856	sof Mads ∞ Anne Marie née Schmidt. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. He lived in	DEN

		Veien, Denmark, then.	
Elkenham, Carl F.	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1861.	USA
Ell, Carl Christoph A. (Carl Christoph Andresen)	* 1840	Farmer. He emigrated to Christinehed near Halmstad, Sweden, in 1869.	SWE
Ellberg, Jens Emil	* 1873	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Ellegaard, Christian Pet. (Christian Petersen E.)	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Ellenberg, Adolf Heinrich Johann	* 1838	sof Heinrich Henning ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Peters. Seaman in Australia. He got married probably in 1875.	AUS
Ellenberg, Wiebke Sophia Mathilde ∞ Diener	* 1834	dof Heinrich Henning ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Peters. ∞ Diener, Friedrich Anton Margut. She may have had a premarital child or two.	USA
Ellenberg, Jacob	* 1845	sof Heinrich Henning ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Peters. He emigrated in 1866. (House-) painter and glazier. He settled in New York. His wife's name was Caecilia.	USA
Ellenberger, Friedrich Hermann	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eller, Johann Christian August Traugott	* 1860	Seaman. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Eller, Carl		sof Carl Friedrich ∞ Rosalie née Johannsen. See there.	USA
Eller, Carl Friedrich		sof Johann Christian August, an apothecary, ∞ Dorothea Sophia Wilhelmina née Wuerger. ∞ Johannsen, Rosalie. They lived in Schleswig, Wisconsin Children : at least Mathilde and Carl.	USA
Eller, Hermann	* 19xx	Husband of Hansen, Ockeline.	USA
Eller, Mathilde		dof Carl Friedrich ∞ Rosalie née Johannsen. See there.	USA
Ellerau, Hans	* 1866	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ellerau, Heinrich	* 1872	sof Hinrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888. Destination : Nebraska.	USA
Ellerbracke, Paul Carl Ludwig Friedrich	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Ellerbrock, Nicolaus Eduard	* 1865 6 Mar.	sof Johann Albert, a cartwright, ∞ Sophia Caroline née Harder. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ellerbrock, Christian Ferdinand	* 1865	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Gesa Eleonore née Lehmann. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Ellerbrock, Wilhelm Heinrich Christian	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Ellerbrock, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Ellerbrock, a female		Wife of Moeller, Heinrich Detlef, New York. See there.	USA
Ellerbrock, Anna	~ 1863	dof Johannes ∞ Sophia née NN. See there.	USA
Ellerbrock, August		Shepherd. He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : Moreton Bay.	AUS
Ellerbrock, Claus	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1866.	???
Ellerbrock, Claus Carl	* 1867	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Hagelstein. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ellerbrock, Claus Hinrich	* 1836	He emigrated to America in 1866. Missing since 1870.	USA
Ellerbrock, Hans	~ 1850	(House-) painter. He emigrated in 1867 together with Ellerbrock, Margaretha, who was probably his sister.	USA

Ellerbrock, Hans	~ 1867	sof Johannes ∞ Sophia née NN. See there.	USA
Ellerbrock, Heinrich	~ 1861	sof Johannes ∞ Sophia née NN. See there.	USA
Ellerbrock, Johann Louis	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Ellerbrock, Johannes	~ 1823	Laborer. He emigrated in 1868, with his wife Sophia and their children Heinrich, Anna, Nicolaus, and Hans.	USA
Ellerbrock, Margaretha		She emigrated in 1867 together with Ellerbrock, Hans, who was probably her brother.	USA
Ellerbrock, Nicolaus	~ 1865	sof Johannes ∞ Sophia née NN. See there.	USA
Ellermann, aka Rave, Julius Carl Heinrich	* 1860	Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration assumed. Seaman.	USA
Ellermann, Carl Friedrich	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ellermann, Christina ∞ Ehlers	* 1850	dof Heinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Witt. ∞ Ehlers, Claus * 1838. See there.	USA
Ellermann, Claus Jacob	* 1840	sof Detlef ∞ Margaretha née Heitmann. ∞ Suehlsen, Mathilde. Children : Johann Detlef and Sophia.	USA
Ellermann, Johann Detlef	* 1866	sof Claus Jacob ∞ Mathilde née Suehlsen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ellermann, Peter Andreas		Son of a tax revisor. He lived in Chicago in 1888.	USA
Ellermann, Peter Hinrich	* 1867 15 May	sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Mathilde Sophia née Hinz. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ellermann, Sophia	~ 1875	dof Claus Jacob ∞ Mathilde née Suehlsen.	USA
Ellersick, Carl Bernhard	* 1874	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Ellevsen, Friedrich Eduard Heinrich Lauritz	* 1864 23 Feb.	sof Eduard Christian ∞ Caecilia Wilhelmine née Schneider. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	AUS
Ellevsen, Alwine Minna Margaretha	~ 1875	dof Heinrich * 1848 ∞ Anna Magdalena née Boysen. See there.	AUS
Ellevsen, Eduard (Eduard Christian)	~ 1837	sof Lauritz (Friedrich L. Carl) ∞ Margaretha née Joehnck. Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1864, together with his wife Caecilia and their infant Friedr. Eduard Heinrich Lauritz. Port of destination : Moreton Bay. ∞ Schneider, Caecilia Wilhelmine.	AUS
Ellevsen, Eduard	~ 1881	sof Heinrich * 1848 ∞ Anna Magdalena née Boysen. See there.	AUS
Ellevsen, Emma	~ 1874	dof Heinrich * 1848 ∞ Anna Magdalena née Boysen. See there.	AUS
Ellevsen, Eugenie	~ 1876	dof Heinrich * 1848 ∞ Anna Magdalena née Boysen. See there.	AUS
Ellevsen, Ewald		sof Lauritz ∞ Margaretha née Joehnck.	AUS
Ellevsen, Heinrich (Heinrich Georg Martin)	* 1848 4 Feb.	sof Lauritz ∞ Margaretha née Joehnck. ∞ Boysen, Anna Magdalena. They emigrated to Australia in 1882, with their six children. See this list. They lived in Stand Hope (?) a few years later.	AUS
Ellevsen, Heinrich	~ 1879	sof Heinrich * 1848 ∞ Anna Magdalena née Boysen. See there.	AUS
Ellevsen, Jacobina (Jac. Marie Ludewika)	* 1843	dof Lauritz ∞ Margaretha née Joehnck. ∞ Werner, Hugo.	AUS
Ellevsen, Magdalena	~ 1878	dof Heinrich * 1848 ∞ Anna Magdalena née Boysen. See there.	AUS
Ellevsen, Rosalie	~ 1876	dof Heinrich * 1848 ∞ Anna Magdalena née Boysen. See there.	AUS

Ellevsen, Theodor Eduard (Johannes Theod. Eduard)	* 1876	Son of Dorothea Ellevsen née Barow (?) and allegedly Johann Moritz. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Elley, Christen Petersen	* 1861	sof Christen Petersen E. ∞ Kirstine Marie. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Elley, Christian	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Clerk.	USA DEN
Elley, Christian Friedrich	* 1850	sof Peter ∞ Anna Friederike née Marcussen. Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Elley, Christina		dof Christian 2. ∞ Elisabeth née Vogt. On Sjaelland. ∞ Andresen, NN.	DEN
Elley, Marie		dof Christian 1. ∞ Maria née Petersen. On Sjaelland. ∞ Hansen, NN.	DEN
Elley, Sophia		dof Christian 1. ∞ Maria née Petersen. On Sjaelland. ∞ Her ... ?	DEN
Elley, Waldemar Christian	* 1857	sof Peter ∞ Anna Friederike née Marcussen. Farmer.	USA
Ellgaard, Soeren Christian	* 1833	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Elling, Fritz (Friedrich)		sof Friedrich, a publican and carter, ∞ Margaretha née Peters.	USA
Ellinger, Johann Christian Caspar	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	???
Ellinghuysen, Johann Philipp Wilhelm		Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He emigrated to Java, Indonesia.	INdo
Ellingsen, Johannes (Johannes Franz Frederik)	* 1853	sof NN Ellingsen ∞ Caroline Catharina née Jensen. Clerk or shop-assistant. He left his hometown in 1870 when the war began and moved to Vejle, Denmark.	DEN
Ellmoos, Jacob Christian Nielsen	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Fisherman.	AUS
Ellmoos, Niels Nielsen	* 1862	Fisherman. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. He emigrated in 1883, with other members of his family. He disappeared at sea about 1888.	AUS
Ellmose, Christian Nielsen (Ellmoos)	* 1838	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	AUS
Ellrich, Wilhelm Friedrich August	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration between 1872 and 1878, and of not showing for military service. Cigarmaker.	USA
Elm, von, aka Westensee, Jochim Hinrich Carl	* 1869	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Elm, von, Hermann	* 1843	Gardener. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Destination : Buenos Ayres.	ARG
Elmegreen, August	~ 1836	Emigrated in early 1858. Port of destination : New York. Merchant.	USA
Elmenhorst, Friedrich Wilhelm		He established a business in Wall Street, New York. The Reincke-brothers Edgar August and Hans Ferdinand were his nephews. He returned to Germany in 1890.	USA
Elnef, Christian Hansen	* 1855	sof Jep Hansen Elnef ∞ Anne Marie née Holst. Farmhand. Illiterate. A permit for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN

Elnef, Hans Christian	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Elnef, Hans Hansen	* 1856	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Elnef, Hans Hansen	~ 1850	sof Jep Hansen Elnef ∞ Anne Marie née Holst. He lived in Faaborg, Denmark, in 1872. Farmhand.	DEN
Elnef, Peter Hansen	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Elneff, Christian Hansen	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Elneff, Hans Christian (Hans Christian Hansen E.)	* 1821	sof Hans Hansen E. ∞ Johanna Dorothea née Clausen. Farmer. He and his wife were in America in 1875. ∞ Maiboell, Cathrine Marie.	USA
Elsen, Johann Heinrich	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Elser, Peter	~ 1835	Farmer. He emigrated in 1856.	USA
Elsner, Hans Bruno Oscar Heribert or Nees Bruno Oscar Her.	* 1848	Marine soldier. He deserted his unit in 1872 by leaving his garrison or the vessel he served on in Kiel.	???
Elsner, Heinrich Christian	* 1866	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Doris Johanna Louise née Busch. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Several brothers lived in Sweet Springs. He may have travelled on the ship Silesia.	USA
Elsner, Julius August Anton	* 1840	sof Heinrich Jacob ∞ Sophia Friederica Charlotte née Roehrig. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Elsner, Carl Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1840	sof Cay Wilhelm Christoph ∞ Wiebke Anna Catharina née Claussen. He emigrated to Africa.	USA
Elsner, Eduard Ulrich Christian	* 1838	sof Hinrich Jacob ∞ Sophia Friederica Margaretha née Roehrig.	USA
Elsner, Alfred (Johannes Heinrich Alfred)	* 1844	Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. ∞ Heisch, Margaretha. Their son : Heinrich * 1873.	USA
Elsner, August (Johann Heinrich August)	* 1851 21 July	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Doris Johanna Louise née Busch. ∞ Gross, Alice. He probably emigrated in 1872. He was of small built. He lived in Sweet Springs. Three brothers there. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Elsner, Cai Wilhelm	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated to Chicago, allegedly.	USA
Elsner, Christian (Christian Friedrich Ernst)	* 1857 19 Nov	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Doris Johanna Louise née Busch. ∞ Ehlers, NN. He probably emigrated in 1873. He lived in Sweet Springs. Three brothers there.	USA
Elsner, Constantin	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Elsner, Friedrich (Joachim Friedrich)	* 1864 9 Jan.	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Doris Johanna Louise née Busch. Married. He lived in Sweet Springs. Three brothers there. He probably left in 1879, aboard the ship Wieland.	USA
Elsner, Hedwig		She emigrated to Mexico in 1884.	MEX
Elsner, Heinrich (Wilhelm Friedrich Heinr.)	* 1861 8 July	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Doris Johanna Louise née Busch. Married. He lived in Sweet Springs. Three brothers there.	USA
Elsner, Heinrich	* 1873	sof Alfred ∞ Margaretha née Heisch. See there.	USA
Elsner, Jacob	* 1841	sof Johann Gottfried, a smith, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Wegers. He emigrated to Australia.	AUS
Elsner, Jacob (aka Staack)	* 1864	Son of Marie Friederike Dorothea Staack. ∞ Greve, Magdalena Margaretha. Children : Wilhelm and Martha.	USA

Elsner, Joseph	* 1866	Brewer. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Elsner, Martha Caroline	* 1889	dof Jacob * 1864 ∞ Magdalena née Greve. See there.	USA
Elsner, Rudolph Adolf	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1893.	USA
Elsner, Wilhelm	~ 1849	He emigrated in May 1873, with his wife Therese, 25 y. o. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Elsner, Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1888	sof Jacob * 1864 ∞ Magdalena née Greve. See there.	USA
Elten, Johann Gabriel	* 1852	Accused (in 1882) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Merchant.	USA
Eltze, Hermann Emil	* 1862	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	???
Elvers, Claus Heinrich Wilhelm Jacob	* 1868	sof Fritz, a basketmaker, ∞ Maria Elsabea née Koch. Permission for emigration was denied in 1883. Accused later of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. A paternal uncle and a paternal aunt lived in America. The aunt was married with a joiner and cabinet-maker Eyber, in a place called "Owahn" (??).	USA
Elvers, Wilhelm Christian Friedr.	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Elvers, Arnold Christian Jacob	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Elvers, Carsten Christian Heinrich Nicolaus	~ 1841	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Elvers, Anna Margaretha ∞ Feldmann	* 1857 7 Feb.	dof Marx Hinrich ∞ Magdalena Catharina née Kock. ∞ Feldmann, Heinrich, San Francisco. A sister in the USA: Elsabe Catharina.	USA
Elvers, Carl	* 1864	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Elvers, Claus	* 1875	sof Fritz, a basketmaker, ∞ Maria Elsabea née Koch. Permission for emigration was granted in 1891. Four siblings lived in San Francisco then.	USA
Elvers, Claus Hinrich	* 1874	sof Fritz, a basketmaker, ∞ Maria Elsabea née Koch. Permission for emigration was granted in 1891. Four siblings lived in San Francisco then.	USA
Elvers, Elsabe Catharina	* 1854 20 Dec	dof Marx Hinrich ∞ Magdalena Catharina née Kock. A sister in the USA: Anna Margaretha ∞ Feldmann.	USA
Elvers, Friedrich (Georg Friedrich Heinrich)	* 1872	sof Fritz ∞ Maria née Kock or Koch. Three siblings lived in San Francisco. Permission for emigration was granted in 1889.	USA
Elvers, Hans Truelzen	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Elvers, Heinrich	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Elvers, Hermann	* 1878	sof Fritz, a basketmaker, ∞ Maria Elsabea née Koch. Permission for emigration was granted in 1892. Several siblings lived in San Francisco then.	USA
Elvers, Johann Carl	* 1861	sof Hans Henrik. A permit for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875. Destination : Sneum Sogn (?), Jylland.	DEN
Elvers, Johann Christian	* 1856	Basketmaker. Accused of illegal emigration.	USA
Elvers, Peter Hinrich	* 1868	sof Lorenz Hinrich ∞ Magdalena née Ketels. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Blacksmith (?).	USA

		He emigrated in 1882 together with his sister Catharina.	
Elvers, three individuals		Children of Johann Jacob ∞ Anna Catharina Dorothea Caroline née Reiff.	USA
Elwert, Johann Joachim Hans Heinrich	* 1853	Accused (in 1877) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1892. Plumber.	USA
Elwert, Carl Julius	~ 1854	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. In America then.	USA
Elwert, Christian Heinrich	* 1861	Accused (in 1884) of deserting his unit. Illegal emigration assumed. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Ely, Max	* 1871	sof Ely Moses Ely, a cattle-dealer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885.	USA
Elze, August Friedrich	* 1863	sof Carl, a potter, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Lensch. See there. He emigrated to New York with his parents in 1873.	USA
Elze, Carl (Carl Georg)	~ 1836	Potter. He emigrated to New York in 1873 with his family. ∞ Lensch, Catharina Margaretha.	USA
Elze, Carl Christian	* 1865	sof Carl, a potter, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Lensch. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Elze, Emma Marie	* 1867	dof Carl, a potter, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Lensch.	USA
Embcke, Julius Ludwig Christian	* 1868	sof Friedrich Nicolaus Marcus ∞ Elise Charlotte née Ehrich. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Plumber.	???
Embke, Bluecher Emanuel Emil	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Boatman.	???
Embke, Friedrich		sof Carsten Johann Henrick ∞ Margaretha née Muxfeld. Married. He was a forester.	USA
Embke, Heinrich	~ 1862	sof Ludwig 1. ∞ Anne Christine née Mikkelsen. See there.	???
Embke, Ludwig	* 1834	Son of Margaretha Elisabeth Sick and Johann Friedrich Embke. Glover. He emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic destinations with his family. 1. ∞ Mikkelsen, Anne Christine † 1864. Sons : Heinrich and Simon. 2. ∞ Mikkelsen, Jensine.	???
Embke, Magdalena ∞ Engelland	* 1832	dof Jochim ∞ Lena née Stave. ∞ Engelland, Jacob * 1827. See there.	USA
Embke, Simon	~ 1857	sof Ludwig 1. ∞ Anne Christine née Mikkelsen. See there.	???
Emcke, Carsten Johann Heinrich	* 1831	Son of Margaretha Elisabeth Sieck and allegedly Friedrich Christopher Emcke. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Emcke, Ludwig Heinrich Christian	* 1833	Son of Margaretha Elisabeth Sieck and Johann Friedrich Emcke. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Emeis, Wilhelmine Friederike Henriette		Wife of Strecker, Jochim Christian. See there.	USA
Emeis, August Julius	~ 1815	sof Carl Johann ∞ Anna Friederica née Hopp (?). He emigrated (2) in 1848. Port of destination : New York. He was accompanied by his wife Caroline née Halkens. He had emigrated even earlier before, as he returned as a widower from Albion, Illinois, where he owned a mill. He married Caroline in December 1847. 1. ∞ Peters, Wiebke Margaretha Charlotte. She died in Illinois around the year 1846, leaving three children. 2. ∞ Halkens, Caroline.	USA
Emeis, Louise Margaretha		Wife of Jipp, Detlef Hinrich. See there.	USA

Emeling, Fritz Theodor	~ 1834	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Emig, Albertine	* 1844	dof Wilhelm, a helmsman, ∞ Leonore Sophia née Petersen.	USA
Emig, Caroline	* 1842	dof Wilhelm, a helmsman, ∞ Leonore Sophia née Petersen.	USA
Emig, Leonore Sophia	* 1801	Widow (?) of Wilhelm, a helmsman. Her maiden name was Petersen. She emigrated with four daughters in 1857. Other children my have emigrated ahead of her, like Hans Juergen * 1821, Anna Sophia * 1822, Christina Margaretha * 1825, Moritz * 1826, Johanna Wilhelmine * 1830, and Anna Catharina Caroline * 1833.	USA
Emig, Mathilde	* 1838	dof Wilhelm, a helmsman, ∞ Leonore Sophia née Petersen.	USA
Emig, Regine	* 1836	dof Wilhelm, a helmsman, ∞ Leonore Sophia née Petersen.	USA
Emke, Catharina Elsabea	* 1845	Wife of Peter Cornelius Carstens. See there.	USA
Emke, Christian	~ 1841	Laborer. He emigrated to Australia in 1865.	AUS
Emmelt, Friedrich	* 1838 4 May	Illegitimate son of Friedrich E. and (Trina) Catharina Alter 1870 ∞ Timm, Margaretha. Marriage in Valparaiso, IN.	USA
Emmerich, Carl Hermann	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Emmerich, Joseph Ludwig	* 1859	Accused (in 1884) of deserting his unit. Illegal emigration assumed. From Elberfeld. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Furrier.	USA
Emmermann, Heinrich Carl Ludwig	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Empen, Johann Heinrich	* 1861	Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. Intended destination : Australia.	AUS
Enax, August Christian Friedrich	~ 1839	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Enax, August Christian Friedrich	* 1839	sof Ernst Gottlieb. Merchant. In Juiz de For a since 1859.	BRA
Enck, Christian Friedrich August	* 1853	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Coppersmith.	USA
Endens, Peter Jacob Heinrich	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	???
Enderleit, Otto Heinrich	* 1868	Sailor. He jumped ship in Queensferry in October 1891.	???
Endrop, Peter Nielsen	* 1866	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Endrulat, Dr. phil., Burchard Ferdinand Julius	* 1828	He lived in Strassburg, France, in 1872. ∞ Hennings, Charlotte Adelheid Ferdinande.	FRA
Endrulat, Simon	* 1865	He emigrated in 1888, as his descendants claim. He settled in Holstein, Iowa.	USA
Endrup, Anders Hansen	* 1860	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Enemark, Andreas Jensen	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Enemark, Christen Jensen	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Blacksmith.	USA DEN
Enemark, Christian	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Enemark, Christian L. (Christian Lauritzen E.)	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Enemark, Iver		sof Anders ∞ Anne Magdalene née Closter. In Copenhagen.	DEN
Enemark, Jacob	* 1866	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Enemark, Jens Jensen	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Enemark, Lauritz Madsen	* 1837	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870.	???

		He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	
Enemark, Mads	* 1861	Seaman. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Enemark, Maren ∞ Boysen		dof Anders ∞ Anne Magdalene née Closter. In Copenhagen.	DEN
Enemark, Nicolai Petersen	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Enemark, Peter Andersen	~ 1848	sof Anders ∞ Anne Magdalene née Closter. In Copenhagen.	DEN
Enemark, Peter Hansen	* 1844	The military authorities were after him in 1875 for not showing for military service (roll calls). Reserve soldier.	???
Enewaldsen, Juergen (Nis Juergen)	* 1855	sof Nicolai ∞ Martha (Metta ?) née Nielsen. He emigrated in 1874. Settled in Fon du Lac, Wisconsin.	USA
Enewoldsen, Enewold Hans	* 1860	sof Soeren, a police sergeant. He emigrated to Denmark in 1864, together with his parents. He lived in Kolding in 1876. His father lived in Braenore then.	DEN
Enewoldsen, a male		sof Christian ∞ Inken née Boysen. His name was either Juergen or Ingwer.	USA
Enewoldsen, aka Matthiesen, Niels	* 1857	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Enewoldsen, Eschel	~ 1839	Seaman. He emigrated in 1866. Probably a son of Hans ∞ Meret née Klein. See Q-file.	USA
Engborg, J.	~ 1833	Weaver. He emigrated in 1857. This could be : Engborg, Jochim Diedrich * 1833, a son of Christian Detlef ∞ Louise Sophia Magdalena née Harst ? Horst ? Harfst ?	USA
Engel		Scroll down to Engell, as well.	
Engel, Johann Hartwig Ferdinand	* 1863 23 Feb.	sof Johann Hinrich Matthias ∞ Catharina née Eckmann. He did not show for military service in 1884 or 1885. Emigration assumed. Butcher by trade. He was still wanted in 1893.	USA
Engel, Claus Juergen Christian	* 1865 29 Sep.	sof Claus Juergen Carl ∞ Juliane Christine née Kramhoeft. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Engel, Chresten Madsen Jacobsen	* 1867	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Engel, Johann Heinrich Carl	* 1867 7 Nov.	sof Claus Juergen Carl ∞ Juliane Wilhelmine Christina née Krabbenhoeft. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Engel, Carl Heinrich August	* 1866 31 Dec	sof August Hinrich Carl, a baker, ∞ Dorothea Christina née Radutz. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. And found guilty. Absent.	USA
Engel, Christian August Heinrich	* 1870 18 Oct.	sof Carl Heinrich August, a baker, ∞ Dorothea Christina née Radutz. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Engel, August Georg Theodor	* 1870	sof Johann Pet. Carsten ∞ Anna née Gr .. (Groh ? Graf ?). Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Engel, Claus Friedrich Cornelius	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. See also Engel, Fritz. Could be him.	USA
Engel, Bertha Christina Dorothea	* 1840	dof Hans Johann ∞ Juliane Catharina Margaretha née Prien. See there.	USA
Engel, Cornelius Johann Friedrich	* 1842	sof Hans Johann ∞ Juliane Catharina Margaretha née Prien. See there.	USA
Engel,	* 1844	dof Hans Johann ∞ Juliane Catharina Margaretha née	USA

Anna Catharina Friederike		Prien. See there.	
Engel, Caroline Maria Magdalena	* 1846	dof Hans Johann ∞ Juliane Catharina Margaretha née Prien. See there.	USA
Engel, Juliane Maria Margaretha	* 1849	dof Hans Johann ∞ Juliane Catharina Margaretha née Prien. See there.	USA
Engel, Johannes Carsten Friedrich	* 1851	sof Hans Johann ∞ Juliane Catharina Margaretha née Prien. See there.	USA
Engel, Paul Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1853	sof Hans Johann ∞ Juliane Catharina Margaretha née Prien. See there.	USA
Engel, Ferdinand Nicolaus Carl August	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Bricklayer. Reserve soldier.	???
Engel, Ferdinand Paul Christian	* 1882	sof Hans Peter Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Braack. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Engel, Hermann Johann Bernhard	* 1830	sof Ingwer Carsten ∞ Rebecca Catharina Magdalena née Hinz. Saddler by profession. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Engel, Anna Catharina Dorothea ∞ Hadler	* 1843	dof Franz Ludwig Wilhelm ∞ Elsabea Margaretha née Starck. She emigrated between 1864 and 1868. Maybe together with a child. ∞ Hadler, Christian, a veterinarian in Iowa.	USA
Engel, Adolf	~ 1822	Laborer. He left in 1859. Port of destination : New York. From Mecklenburg. He may have been the oldest son of Martin Engel (see there). His family : Friederike, his wife, same age, and their children Theodor and Friederike.	USA
Engel, Adolf		sof Peter ∞ Anna née Joens.	USA
Engel, Adolf August		Permission for emigration granted in 1869, together with his family : ∞ Doose, Sophie (Sophia Maria Christina), and their children Heinrich and Noline.	USA
Engel, Adolf Wilhelm	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Engel, aka Schwarz, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1866	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Engel, Alfred	* 1874	He left his garrison or his unit in 1897, without permission. Emigration possible. Stoker. Still wanted two years later. He spoke French and Spanish.	???
Engel, Anders Lausten	* 1861	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Engel, Andreas Nicolaisen	* 1862	sof Edlef ∞ Anna Dorothea née Soerensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Engel, Ane Christine (Anna Christina)	* 1864	dof Nicolai Nicolaisen E. ∞ Anna Marie née Jensen. See there.	USA
Engel, Anna	* 1858	dof Heinrich ~ 1824 ∞ Wilhelmine née Pump. See there.	BRA
Engel, Anna Dorothea ∞ Janssen	~ 1854	dof Cornils ∞ Magdalena née Ritter. ∞ Janssen, Peter Hinrich * 1851. See there.	USA
Engel, Anton Nicolaisen	* 1862	sof Nicolai Nicolaisen E. ∞ Anna Marie née Jensen. See there. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Engel, August		sof Anton Hinrich ∞ Anna Magdalena née Truels.	USA
Engel, Caecilia ∞ Koop	* 1863	dof Johann ∞ Gesche née Kruse. ∞ Koop, Friedrich.	USA
Engel, Carl (Carl Friedrich Wilhelm)	* 1835 25 Dec	sof Marx Ludwig ∞ Antoinette Magdalena Friederike née Schwarz. Absent with unknown whereabouts since about 1854.	???

Engel, Carl	~ 1860	sof J. H. ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Engel, Carl Emil Heinrich	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Engel, Caroline	~ 1851	dof Martin ∞ Marie née NN. See there. Emigrat. in 1859.	USA
Engel, Catharina ∞ Matzen	* 1824	dof Berend ∞ Catharina née Frahm. ∞ Matzen, Marx. They divorced. At least Marx emigrated to America.	USA
Engel, Christian (Christian Nicolaysen E.)	* 1851 16 Feb.	sof Nicolai Nicolaisen E. ∞ Anna Marie née Jensen. See there. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Engel, Christian (Christian Nicolaysen E.)	* 1851 27 Oct.	sof Edlef ∞ Anna Dorothea née Soerensen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Engel, Christina (Christina Margaretha)	~ 1820	dof Hans, a day laborer, ∞ Margaretha Louise née Moltzen ∞ Petersen, Detlef Friedrich. See there.	SAF
Engel, Claus	* 1864	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Engel, Claus	* 1821 5 May	sof Claus ∞ Margaretha née Scheer. He emigrated probably in 1851.	USA
Engel, Conrad	* 1855	sof Heinrich ~ 1824 ∞ Wilhelmine née Pump. See there.	BRA
Engel, David	~ 1827	Surgeon. He emigrated in 1853 with his wife Brunhilde. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Engel, Detlef		sof Detlef, a farmer, ∞ Louise Maria née Kock. He emigrated to Jylland (Jutland), Denmark.	DEN
Engel, Dorothea	~ 1850	dof Heinrich ~ 1824 ∞ Wilhelmine née Pump. See there.	BRA
Engel, Edlef Nicolaisen	* 1825	sof Christian Nicolaisen ∞ Anna née Lassen. ∞ Soerensen, Anna Dorothea.	USA
Engel, Emil Eduard	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Engel, Emma	~ 1863	dof J. H. ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Engel, Ernst	~ 1833	sof NN Engel (Dr.) ∞ Charlotte née Balk. Merchant.	USA
Engel, Ernst	* 1869	He lived in Watkins, Benton Co., Iowa, in 1886.	USA
Engel, Ernst Wilhelm	* 1869	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Engel, Franz (Franz August Ludwig)	* 1838	sof Franz Ludwig Wilhelm ∞ Elsabea Margaretha née Starck. Merchant.	USA
Engel, Friederike	~ 1857	dof Adolf ~ 1822 ∞ Friederike née NN. See there.	USA
Engel, Friedrich	~ 1845	He emigrated in 1870. Also on the ship : Johann Engel, 40, from the same village. Probably Friedrich's brother.	USA
Engel, Fritz	~ 1872	sof Johann ∞ Wiebke née NN. See there.	USA
Engel, Fritz Gustav Adolf	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Engel, Gustav Adolf	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Engel, H. B.	~ 1829	Saddler. He emigrated in 1854 with his wife Julie. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Engel, Hanna (Johanna ?)	~ 1844	dof Martin ∞ Marie née NN. See there. Emigr. in 1859.	USA
Engel, Hans Friedrich	* 1847	sof Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née NN (Engel ?). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, before 1872. Baker.	???
Engel, Hans Johann	* 1816	sof Hans ∞ Christina Margaretha née Rehder. Butcher. ∞ Prien, Juliane Catharina Margaretha. There were seven known children born in Schleswig-Holstein. See this list. The family emigrated in October / November of the year 1853.	USA
Engel, Hans Peter Friedrich	* 1879	sof Hans Peter Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Braack.	???

		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	
Engel, Heinrich	~ 1824	Farmer. He emigrated in 1860 with his family. ∞ Pump, Wilhelmine. Their children : Dorothea, Conrad, and Anna. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Engel, Heinrich	~ 1862	He emigrated in 1885. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Engel, Heinrich	* 1859	The military authorities were after him in the late 1870 ' s. A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1881. Absent then. Bricklayer.	???
Engel, Heinrich	~ 1869	He emigrated in 1892. He is probably identified as a son of Otto Heinrich ∞ Wiebke Dorothea née Kroeger.	USA
Engel, Heinrich Carl	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Engel, Hermann Robert	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Engel, Hinrich	* 1840	sof Paul 2.∞ Trina (Catharina) née Hoehnck.	USA
Engel, Hinrich		sof Johann ∞ Anna née Stoeven. Bricklayer by trade, like his father.	USA
Engel, Ida Maria	* 1860	dof Nicolai Nicolaisen E. ∞ Anna Marie née Jensen. See there.	USA
Engel, J. C.		Tanner. He emigrated in 1854.	USA
Engel, J. H.	~ 1826	He emigrated in 1866 with his wife Anna and their two children Carl and Emma.	USA
Engel, Johann	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1882.	USA
Engel, Johann		Husband of Nehls, Wilhelmine. See there.	USA
Engel, Johann		sof Detlef, a farmer, ∞ Louise Maria née Kock.	USA
Engel, Johann	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1870 with his wife Marie and their child Louise. Also on the ship : Friedrich Engel, 25, from the same village. Probably Johann's brother.	USA
Engel, Johann	~ 1838	Farmer. He emigrated in 1865. See also Engel, Johann R. Could be him.	USA
Engel, Johann	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1887 with his wife Wiebke and their children Wilhelm, Fritz, and Margaretha. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Engel, Johann	* 1821	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Gesche née Schunk. If he is the right person, at all.	USA
Engel, Johann	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Cooper.	???
Engel, Johann Friedrich	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Engel, Johann Heinrich	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Engel, Johann Rudolph	~ 1838	sof Marx 1.∞ Gertje née Siemens.	USA
Engel, Johannes	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA DEN
Engel, Juergen Heinrich	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	???
Engel, Julius		He emigrated in 1854. Ports of destination : Sydney and Melbourne.	AUS
Engel, Lorenz Andresen	* 1864	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Engel, Louise	~ 1861	dof Johann ~ 1830 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Engel, Louise	~ 1831	dof NN Engel (Dr.) ∞ Charlotte née Balk. ∞ Stuerck, P.	USA
Engel, Margaretha	~ 1877	dof Johann ∞ Wiebke née NN. See there.	USA
Engel, Maria	* 1826	Wife of Kreutzfeldt, Johann Jacob. See there.	USA
Engel, Maria Christina	~ 1818	Wife of Prange, Johann Friedrich Ernst. See there.	USA
Engel, Marie	~ 1855	dof Martin ∞ Marie née NN. See there. Emigrat. in 1859.	USA

Engel, Martin	~ 1801	Bricklayer. He left 1859. Port of destination : New York. From Mecklenburg. His family : Marie, his wife, 56 y. old. Their children : Hanna, Rieka, Caroline, and Marie. Engel, Adolf, from the same place, may have been his oldest son.	USA
Engel, Marx	* 1824	sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Raben. He emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Engel, Marx Carl August	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Engel, Melanchton	* 1851	sof Nicolaus. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Engel, Metha Marie (Metta Marie)	* 1854	dof Nicolai Nicolaisen E. ∞ Anna Marie née Jensen. See there.	USA
Engel, Minna (Wilhelmina ?)	~ 1824	dof NN Engel (Dr.) ∞ Charlotte née Balk. ∞ Bauch, E.	USA
Engel, Nathanael	* 1855	sof Nicolaus, a farmer. Two half-sisters lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Engel, Nicolai Nicolaisen	* 1822	sof Christian N. ∞ Anna née Lassen. ∞ Jensen, Anna Marie. Their children :	USA
Engel, Nicolaus	* 1888	sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Stuhr. 20 th century emigrant. He was probably married and had a little son when he emigrated.	USA
Engel, Nicoline (Nicol. Johanna Friederike)	* 1868 14 Sep.	dof Adolf August ∞ Sophia née Doose. See there.	USA
Engel, Nicoline Marie	* 1867	dof Nicolai Nicolaisen E. ∞ Anna Marie née Jensen. See there.	USA
Engel, Niels Soerensen	* 1859	sof Edlef ∞ Anna Dorothea née Soerensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Engel, Otto Detlef	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Engel, Peter	* 1842	Away at sea for many years.	???
Engel, Peter	~ 1857	sof Peter ∞ Christina née Voigt.	USA
Engel, Peter Hinrich	* 1856	He emigrated to New York in 1871, allegedly. Merchant.	USA
Engel, Reimer		Husband of Hedde, Anna Hedwig * 1811. See there. Laborer in Indiana.	USA
Engel, Rieka (Friederica ?)	~ 1843	dof Martin ∞ Marie née NN. See there. Emigr. in 1859.	USA
Engel, Theodor	~ 1855	sof Adolf ~ 1822 ∞ Friederike née NN. See there.	USA
Engel, Wilhelm	~ 1870	sof Johann ∞ Wiebke née NN. See there.	USA
Engel, Wilhelm (Hans Hinrich Wilhelm)	* 1836	sof Franz Ludwig Wilhelm ∞ Elsabea Margaretha née Starck.	USA
Engelandt, Gretje (Margaretha)	* 1833	dof Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha née Bauer. ∞ Beeck, NN.	USA
Engelbrecht, Jochim Heinrich	* 1839	Farmer from around Pinneberg. He intended to emigrate to California in 1859. Permission for emigration was granted.	USA
Engelbrecht, Johann Diedrich	* 1854	sof Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Krohn. His stepfather's brother, a Kroeger, lived in Chicago. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Engelbrecht, Wilhelm Andreas	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Engelbrecht, Hermann August	* 1848	sof Claus ∞ Johanna Christina née Schroeder. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Engelbrecht, Julius Johannes	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Engelbrecht, Lucia Margaretha	~ 1843	Wife of Nommen Johann Ohlsen * 1823. See there.	USA
Engelbrecht, Louis Friedrich August		Premier-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He emigrated to California in 1851 and died there in 1865.	USA
Engelbrecht, Andreas	* 1861	sof Andreas. Permission for emigration was denied in 1879. Accused (a bit later) of illegal emigration. A brother in America : Johann, a tradesman or merchant.	USA
Engelbrecht, Anna	~ 1822	Wife of Otto Conrad. See there.	USA
Engelbrecht, August	* 1866 31 Aug	sof Jochim, a bricklayer, ∞ Margaretha née Schlueter. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. See Engelbrecht, Jochim.	USA
Engelbrecht, August		sof Claus ∞ Johanna née Schroeder. In America by 1888. Siblings there : Auguste and Heinrich.	USA
Engelbrecht, Auguste		dof Claus ∞ Johanna née Schroeder. In America by 1888. Siblings there : August and Heinrich.	USA
Engelbrecht, Brigitta ∞ Jannsen	* 1845	dof Nicolai Christian ∞ Stiencke (Christina ? Ernestina ?) née Jacobsen. ∞ Jannsen, Hans Thomas. See there.	USA
Engelbrecht, Claus		sof Claus. Permission for emigration was granted in 1891. He was a schoolboy then.	USA
Engelbrecht, Claus	* 1814	sof Paul ∞ Engel Dorothea née Hatje. He emigrated around 1854, allegedly, with his wife and a son.	USA
Engelbrecht, Claus		The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Engelbrecht, Emma	* 1891	dof Gustav ∞ Wiebke née Schwardt. She emigrated to Africa before WW I.	AFR
Engelbrecht, Franz		He emigrated around 1880, after doing his military service. His brothers Gerd and Heinrich followed.	USA
Engelbrecht, Gerd		He emigrated around 1881, after doing his military service. His brothers Franz and Heinrich are also in this list.	USA
Engelbrecht, Heinrich	* 1863	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Catharina Elisabeth Sophia née Wrage. Farmer. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. He emigrated in 1881, allegedly, and sent a letter back home from Sydney in 1882.	AUS
Engelbrecht, Heinrich	* 1864	His parents died when he was still a little boy. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. His older brothers Gerd and Franz emigrated before him, in the earlier 1880'ies.	USA
Engelbrecht, Heinrich		sof Claus ∞ Johanna née Schroeder. In America by 1888. Siblings there : August and Auguste.	USA
Engelbrecht, Heinrich (Thies Heinrich)	* 1853	Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. ∞ Grewe, Margaretha (Catharina Margaretha Malwine). Reserve soldier. Destination : Nebraska.	USA
Engelbrecht, Heinrich	* 1837	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Engelbrecht, Hermann	* 1864	of Jochim, a bricklayer, ∞ Margaretha née Schlueter. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. At least his father emigrated, as well. Hermann emigrated as early as 1870, allegedly, in the care of an uncle.	USA
Engelbrecht, Hermann	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Engelbrecht, Hinrich		sof Claus. See also Engelbrecht, Heinrich.	USA

		Absent and away from home since the 1840 'ies.	
Engelbrecht, Hinrich	* 1858	sof Jochim, a bricklayer, ∞ Margaretha née Schlueter. He emigrated with his father allegedly in 1871.	USA
Engelbrecht, Hinrich		sof Johann. Businessman. He lived in Helena, Montana. He emigrated around 1859.	USA
Engelbrecht, Hinrich	* 1818	sof Andreas ∞ Catharina née Krohn.	USA
Engelbrecht, Joachim		Shepherd. He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Engelbrecht, Jochim	* 1830	sof Steffen ∞ Catharina née Piening.	USA
Engelbrecht, Jochim		sof Johann ∞ Metta née Knoop. Bricklayer by trade. 1. ∞ Schlueter, Margaretha. Children : Johannes, Hinrich, Hermann, and August. 2. ∞ Erich, Catharina.	USA
Engelbrecht, Johann (Johann Nicolaus)	* 1861	sof Peter ∞ Elsabe née Block. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Boatman. He emigrated to Chicago in 1881.	USA
Engelbrecht, Johann	* 1842	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Engelbrecht, Johann	* 1855	sof Andreas, a seaman. He emigrated in 1872. A year later, he lived in New York, working in a grocery for his aunt Maria Engelbrecht. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Engelbrecht, Johann		sof Johann. Businessman. He lived in Helena, Montana. He emigrated around 1860.	USA
Engelbrecht, Johann Detlef	* 1832	sof Andreas ∞ Margaretha née Weber. Missionary in South Africa.	SAF
Engelbrecht, Johannes	~ 1840	sof Johann ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Glissmann. He lived in Copenhagen.	DEN
Engelbrecht, Johannes	* 1857	sof Jochim, a bricklayer, ∞ Margaretha née Schlueter. See there. He followed his father to America in 1872, allegedly.	USA
Engelbrecht, Johannes	* 1869	Permission for his emigration to Australia was granted in November 1884.	AUS
Engelbrecht, Johannes	* 1816	sof Andreas ∞ Catharina née Krohn. He died young in America in 1851. A brother in America : Hinrich * 1818.	USA
Engelbrecht, Margaretha ∞ Wagener		dof Joachim 1. ∞ Margaretha née Geerd. ∞ Wagener, NN.	USA
Engelbrecht, Nicolaus	* 1865	sof Andreas, a seaman, ∞ Gesche née Falk. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Merchant.	USA
Engelbrecht, Otto	* 1850	sof Johann. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. His brothers Hinrich and Johann lived in Helena, Montana.	USA
Engelbrecht, several		Children of Johann and his two wives Anna and Gesche née Ladewig (sisters). To be chosen from : Hinrich, Lucia, Johann, Catharina, and Otto.	USA
Engelbrechts, Franz		Husband of Hagge, Anna Margaretha. See there.	USA
Engelbrechts, Heinrich		Husband of Hagge, Margaretha. See there.	USA
Engelbrechtsen, Peter	* 1892	Husband of Roeloffs, Christine Marie. See there. Gardener.	USA
Engelcke, Friedrich John Henry	* 1865	sof Johann, a photographer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. One of his sisters lived in San Francisco.	USA
Engelcke, Wilhelm	* 1870	sof Johann Christoph Diedrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Fruechtenicht. His father was a photographer. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Engelhard, aka Bock,	* 1863	Son of Maria Johanna Dorothea Engelhardt (see there) and	USA

Johann Carl Thies	23 Mar	Eugenius Friedrich Bock. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. Seaman.	
Engelhard, Hinrich	~ 1849	sof J. ~ 1813 ∞ Johanna née NN. See there. He left in early 1856. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Engelhard, J. (a male)	~ 1813	Shoemaker. He left in early 1856. Port of destination : Quebec. His wife Johanna, about same age, and two children were with him : Hinrich and Sophia.	USA CAN
Engelhard, Sophia	~ 1851	dof J. ~ 1813 ∞ Johanna née NN. See there. She left in early 1856. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Engelhardt, Maria Johanna Dorothea ∞ Bock	* 1840 15 Sep.	D. of Maria Catharina Maehl and Conrad Engelhardt. See Bock, Maria Johanna Dorothea.	SAM
Engelhardt, Anna	~ 1855	dof Claus Voss E. ∞ Anna Maria née Reimers. See there.	USA
Engelhardt, Claus Voss	~ 1801	Farrier. He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, in 1872, together with his wife, where he died within two years of his arrival. ∞ Reimers, Anna Maria. Children : Wilhelm and Anna.	USA
Engelhardt, Franz Wilhelm		Accused (bef. 1876) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He probably went by Wilhelm, was born around 1852, and was probably a son of Claus Voss E. ∞ Anna Maria née Reimers.	USA
Engelhardt, Georg	* 1875	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Engelhardt, Jacob Peter	* 1852	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service. He was wanted by the authorities. Tailor.	???
Engelhardt, Jean Friedrich	* 1866	He jumped ship in 1889 in Bombay. Wanted for desertion.	???
Engelhardt, Johann Carl	~ 1824	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Engelhardt, Johannes	* 1875	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Engelhardt, Wilhelm (Lafrenz Peter Wilhelm)	* 1857	Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Engelke, Emil	* 1868	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Engelken, Johann	~ 1828	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : Port Adelaide and Sydney. Barber.	AUS
Engelking, Matthias Johann Heinrich	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Engell, Adam Wilhelm Emil	* 1846	sof Nicolai Emil ∞ Cathrine Gertrude née Hinsch. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer. In 1890, he lived in Viborg.	DEN
Engell, Emilie Johanne Pauline ∞ Clausen	* 1838	dof Nicolai Emil ∞ Cathrine Gertrude née Hinsch. ∞ Clausen, a pastor.	DEN
Engell, Louise Marie Elisabeth	* 1843	dof Nicolai Emil ∞ Cathrine Gertrude née Hinsch.	DEN
Engell, Frederik Carl Christian	* 1844	sof Nicolai Emil ∞ Cathrine Gertrude née Hinsch. Teacher in Aarhus.	DEN
Engell, Marie Kathrine Dorothea	* 1849	dof Nicolai Emil ∞ Cathrine Gertrude née Hinsch.	DEN
Engellaender, Julius Meinert	* 1865	sof Carl Wilhelm ∞ Inge Margaretha née Boysen. Accused of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. He emigrated in 1888.	USA
Engellaender, Carsten Ingwer	* 1846	sof Carl Wilhelm ∞ Inge Margaretha née Boysen.	USA
Engellaender, Brigitte E.	* 1886	dof Peter Edlef Boysen E. ∞ Meta née Japsen.	USA
Engellage, aka Dohrn,	* 1850	Son of Christiana Magdalena Maria Dohrn and Ludwig	???

Heinrich Ludwig Carl		Christian Engelage. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	
Engelland, Wiebke Maria Margaretha	* 1867 23 Jan.	dof Claus ∞ Christina née Groth. A brother in America : Hans.	USA
Engelland, Johann Friedrich	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Baker.	USA
Engelland, Friedrich Christoph	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Engelland, Johannes Carl Christian	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Engelland, Carl Jacob Christian	* 1848	sof Juergen ∞ Franciska née Dreessen. ∞ Hansen, Anna.	USA
Engelland, Abel ∞ Esperg	* 1822 10 Mar	dof Detlef ∞ Margaretha née Ohm. 1844 ∞ Esperg, Claus. Two siblings in America : Juergen and Detlef.	USA
Engelland, Anna ∞ Ralfs	* 1829	dof Hans ∞ Maria née Joens. ∞ Ralfs, Johann Timm * 1830. See there.	USA
Engelland, Anna Catharina	* 1866	dof Claus ∞ Christina née Groth. ∞ Sievers, Peter * 1868.	USA
Engelland, Anna Elisabeth	* 1858	dof Jacob * 1827 ∞ Magdalena née Embke. See there.	USA
Engelland, Carsten	* 1855 22 Nov	sof Hans, an innkeeper, ∞ Anna née Sieh. Married. Two brothers in America : Hans and Juergen.	USA
Engelland, Catharina	* 1831	dof Hans * 1797 ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Engelland. See there.	USA
Engelland, Claus	* 1842	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade.	???
Engelland, Claus	* 1859	sof Peter. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade, like his father.	???
Engelland, Claus Hinrich	* 1889 8 April	sof Peter ∞ Catharina née Gosch. Permission for emigration was granted in 1905, to join an uncle in Illinois : Sievers, Peter. A brother : Peter.	USA
Engelland, Detlef	* 1813 19 Sep.	sof Detlef ∞ Margaretha née Ohm. 1. ∞ Menzer, Margaretha († 1863). Children : Anna * 1854, Jacob * 1856, Margaretha * 1858. 2. ∞ Schrum, Eva. Two siblings in America : Abel and Juergen.	USA
Engelland, Detlef	* 1845 23 May	sof Jacob ∞ Frauke née Thode. A brother in America : Juergen.	USA
Engelland, Detlef	* 1866	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Engelland, Detlef	* 1833	sof Hans * 1797 ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Engelland. See there.	USA
Engelland, Elise ∞ Bormann		∞ Bormann, NN, in California. She left a little illegitimate daughter with her parents. That child was born in 1872 and died in 1875. She emigrated in that period.	USA
Engelland, Elsabe	~ 1839	Wife of Stange, Johann Jacob Ludwig. See there.	USA
Engelland, H. P. (Hans Peter ?)		sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Besch or Lesch. He emigrated about 1864. Born before 1837.	USA
Engelland, Hans	* 1841 16 Mar	sof Hans, an innkeeper, ∞ Anna née Sieh. ∞ Groth, Margaretha. Two brothers lived in America. The family emigrated in 1882, with their two sons Peter * 1869 and Juergen who was born in 1878.	USA
Engelland, Hans	* 1859 6 July	sof Claus ∞ Christina née Groth. He emigrated in 1882.	USA

		∞ Schoemer, Anna. A sister in America: Wiebke Maria M.	
Engelland, Hans	* 1837 2 June	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Besch or Lesch. A brother in America, older, initials H. P..	USA
Engelland, Hans	* 1842	sof Hans * 1797 ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Engelland. See there.	USA
Engelland, Hans	* 1797	sof Juergen ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Brumm. ∞ Engelland, Trina (Catharina) * 1804. Their children : Detlef, Catharina, Hans, and Wiebke. Maybe also Elsabe Margaretha.	USA
Engelland, Jacob	* 1858 10 May	sof Jacob ∞ Magdalena née Ohm. Boatman. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Engelland, Jacob	~ 1850	The military authorities were after him in 1873.	???
Engelland, Jacob	* 1856	sof Detlef. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Engelland, Jacob	* 1827	sof Detlef ∞ Elisabeth née Heit. ∞ Embke, Magdalena. A child : Anna Elisabeth.	USA
Engelland, Jens	* 1861	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA
Engelland, Johann	* 1836 7 Mar.	sof Juergen ∞ Anna Elsabe née Jebe.	USA
Engelland, Johann	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations, together with Engelland, Juergen. Tailor.	???
Engelland, Juergen	* 1846 29 Sept	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Lafrenz. (Boat-) pilot in New York.	USA
Engelland, Juergen	* 1825 12 Feb.	sof Detlef ∞ Margaretha née Ohm. ∞ Naeve, Margaretha. Two siblings in America : Abel and Detlef.	USA
Engelland, Juergen	* 1842 24 Oct.	sof Hans, an innkeeper, ∞ Anna née Sieh. Married. Two brothers in America : Hans and Carsten.	USA
Engelland, Juergen	* 1851 3 Sep.	sof Jacob ∞ Frauke née Thode. A brother in America : Detlef.	USA
Engelland, Juergen	* 1871 20 June	sof Detlef ∞ Margaretha née Mumm. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888. Destination Iowa. Probably emigrated aboard the Wieland.	USA
Engelland, Juergen	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Engelland, Juergen	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations, together with Engelland, Johann. Farmer.	???
Engelland, Juergen		sof Juergen ∞ Elsabe née Sievers.	USA
Engelland, Juergen H. (Juergen Heinrich)	* 1878 20 Oct.	sof Hans * 1841 ∞ Margaretha née Groth. See there.	USA
Engelland, Peter	* 1890 31 May	sof Peter ∞ Catharina née Gosch. Permission for emigration was granted in 1905, to join an uncle in Illinois: Sievers, Peter. A brother : Claus Hinrich.	USA
Engelland, Peter	* 1825	sof Hans 1. ∞ Wiebke née Thede.	USA
Engelland, Peter	* 1869 24 May	sof Hans * 1841 ∞ Margaretha née Groth. See there. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Engelland, Peter Hinrich	* 1861 22 July	sof Peter ∞ Christina Margaretha née Gosch. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Baker.	USA
Engelland, Peter Johann	* 1861 30 Mar	Son of Abel Engelland and allegedly Johann Sass. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Engelland, Trina (Catharina) ∞ Engelland	* 1804	dof Detlef ∞ Elsabe née Blonk (Blunk). ∞ Engelland, Hans * 1797. See there.	USA

Engelland, Wiebke ∞ Kolb	* 1843 13 May	dof Detlef ∞ Christina née Heit. ∞ Kolb, Juergen. A daughter : Anna.	USA
Engelland, Wiebke	* 1852	dof Hans * 1797 ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Engelland. See there.	USA
Engelland, Wiebke ∞ Stender	* 1852	dof Hans ∞ Anna née Sieh. ∞ Stender, Hans Juergen Heinrich, a plumber. She emigrated maybe as a widow. 20 th century emigrant. A son : August Christian.	USA
Engellandt, Detlef	* 1864 28 Dec	sof Detlef, a boatman, ∞ Eva née Schrum. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Engellandt, Hans	* 1866 29 Apr	sof Jacob, a farmer, ∞ Ida née Sierck. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He seems to have emigrated in 1881 in the company of his brother Jacob, who was probably on a visit back home.	USA
Engellandt, Hans	* 1840	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Rohwer.	???
Engellandt, Hans	* 1841	sof Peter ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Buess.	???
Engellandt, Jacob	* 1851 6 Aug.	sof Jacob, a farmer, ∞ Ida née Sierck. Laborer in California. He was probably on a visit back home in 1881 and took his little brother Hans with him to America.	USA
Engellandt, Jacob	* 1846	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Rohwer.	???
Engellandt, Johannes	* 1868 22 Aug	sof Jacob, a farmer, ∞ Ida née Sierck. Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Engellandt, Margaretha 1.∞ Thoem 2.∞ Strathmann	* 1848 2 June	dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Rohwer. 1.∞ Thoem, Henning. Five children of him, girls. 2.∞ Strathmann, Hinrich * 1832. See there.	USA
Engellandt, Margaretha	* 1846	dof Hans ∞ Marike née Messer.	???
Engellandt, Otto (Ludolph Otto Christian)	* 1844 19 May	sof Jacob ∞ Elsabe Elisabeth née Heidemann. Merchant. He emigrated in 1864. He lived in Fort Hayes, Kansas.	USA
Engellandt, Otto	~ 1840	Auctioneer and tradesman. He emigrated in Dec. 1885, without his wife.	USA
Engellenner, Ernst Christian	* 1855	sof Hans Christian ∞ Margaretha Hedwig née Detlefsen. Seaman. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	AUS USA
Engelmann, Gustav Christian	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman or boatman.	???
Engelmann, Adolf		US army in Illinois. He returned to Schleswig-Holstein in 1848 to fight in the war of 1848 – 51. He re-emigrated in 1851 and became a general in Illinois, some years later.	USA
Engelmann, Emil August		Sailor. Found guilty (in 1879) of desertion (in 1878). Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	???
Engelmann, Friedrich	* 1866	He deserted his unit by leaving the vessel he served on as a sailor in Sydney in 1886. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	AUS
Engels, Heinrich Julius August	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Engemann, Josina ∞ Jacobsen	* 1852	dof Jacob Lorenz ∞ Sieke née Gerrets. ∞ Jacobsen, Ketel Peter. See there.	USA
Engholm, Gustav Friedrich Wilhelm		Tenant of an estate called Staramarkie near Malmoe. 1868.	SWE
Engler, Carl Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1857	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Engler, August	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???

Engser, Johann Heinrich Christian	~ 1839	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Engstedt, Jes Christian	* 1840	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Enkelmann, Heinrich	* 1855	Mechanic or locksmith. He emigrated around the year 1880.	USA
Enkhusen, Johanna Margaretha ∞ Neelsen	* 1856	dof Johann Christopher Wilhelm ∞ Anna Margaretha née Royal. ∞ Neelsen, August Hinrich. See there.	USA
Enkhusen, Jacob	* 1855	Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882.	USA
Enoch, Christina Catharina	* 1877	dof Hans * 1851 ∞ Louise Anna Catharina née Jansen. See there.	USA
Enoch, Hans (Hans Johann Friedrich Wilhelm)	* 1851	sof Claus Johann ∞ Dorothea Catharina (or Christina Catharina) née Horn. ∞ Jansen, Louise Anna Catharina. Their children : Hans and Christina Catharina.	USA
Enoch, Hans	* 1875	sof Hans * 1851 ∞ Louise Anna Catharina née Jansen. See there.	USA
Enoch, Tali	~ 1840	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Ense, Hans Heinrich Marius	* 1864	sof Johann Juergen Heinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Bauer. He intended to emigrate from here in 1881.	USA
Ensslin, Johann Conrad Hinrich		sof Georg ∞ Anna Maria née Moeller. ∞ Lange, Anna. He was probably born around 1810.	DEN
Ensslin, Johann Carl Heinrich Wilhelm (Enszlin)	~ 1839	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Ensslin, Christian Julius Ludwig Emil (Enszlin)	~ 1841	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Ensslin, Rosa Catharina Dorothea Margaretha		Wife of Erich Petersen. See there.	DEN
Ente, Theodor Heinrich Gerhard	* 1860	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Entner, Carl Reinhold	* 1870	He left his garrison or his unit in 1893, without permission. Emigration possible. Sailor. He was tried (in 1894, absent then) and found guilty of desertion.	???
Eppert, Alex Feodor Harry Hugo	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Baker. Last known inland residence : Klein Berkenthin.	???
Epstein, Wolfgang	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Altona.	???
Erasmus, Christine	~ 1805	From the islands. She emigrated in 1870. Probably a married woman or a widow.	USA
Erasmus, Heinrich	~ 1849	Bricklayer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1870.	USA
Erbacher, Joseph	* 1866	Mechanic or locksmith. He left his wife. She sued him for divorce. At some time, he lived in Rochester, USA. ∞ Kahrs, Anna.	USA
Erbe, Friederike	~ 1827	She emigrated in 1856. Destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Erbe, Johann Richard	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Last known inland residence : Altona.	???

Erbs		See also Erps and Erp.	
Erbs, Maria Sophia Henriette	* 1854	Wife of Langbehn, Hinrich * 1838. See there.	USA
Erbs, Georg Wilhelm August	* 1859	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Erbs, Christian Wilhelm	* 1861	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Tilemaker.	USA
Erbs, Josua Cuno, aka Christian Josua	* 1830	sof Johann Christian Wilhelm ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth née Knoop. He went to follow the sea in the early 1850 'ies and was not heard of nor seen again.	???
Erbs, Reimer Clausen	~ 1831	He did not show for military service between 1858 and 1862. He was filed as a deserter.	???
Erbs, Wilhelm Friedrich (or Wilhelm Heinrich ?)	* 1857	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Tilemaker.	USA
Erck		See also Erk.	
Erck, a male		Son of Hans Jochim Friedrich Erck.	USA
Erck, Hans Hinrich	~ 1801	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Erck, Johann Juergen	~ 1802	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Ercken, Ernst Heinrich	* 1843	sof Nickels Luetje E. ∞ Mantje née Eschels. ∞ Jensen, Josina Valena. They emigrated right after their wedding in 1872.	USA
Erdemann, Georg		He emigrated in 1854 with three children, most probably to America.	???
Erdmann, Carl Theodor Wilhelm		He left his garrison without permission in 1886. Suspected of desertion. Emigration possible. Still wanted in 1887.	???
Erdmann, Johann David Hinrich	* 1841	The family lost contact with him after his emigration.	???
Erdmann, aka Carstens, Adolf Marcus Christian	* 1862	Seaman. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Erdmann, aka Poetzsch, Julius Heinrich Friedrich Joseph	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Erdmann, Erich	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Last known inland residence : Schenefeld near Hamburg.	???
Erdmann, Ferdinand Carl		Sailor. Accused (in 1888) of desertion.	USA
Erdmann, Johann Peter	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. His mother's name was Voss.	USA
Erdner, Claus Hinrich	~ 1837	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Erfsten, E. (Arfsten ?)	~ 1815	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1859.	USA
Erhard, Johann	~ 1879	Son of Sophia Erhard ~ 1850. See there. From Berlin.	USA
Erhard, Sophia	~ 1850	She left in 1882. Port of destination : New York. Her son Johann was travelling with her, so Erhard may have been her married name. From Berlin.	USA
Erich, Paul Ludwig Johann	~ 1825	sof Paul Goos Erich, a carpenter, formerly in Heide. Cabinetmaker by trade. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1851. He signed the application form as : P. L. J. Erieg.	USA
Erich, Claus Johannes Heinrich	* 1849	sof Johann Claus ∞ Auguste Christina née Helm (?). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. The whole family may have emigrated.	???

Erich, aka Bruhn, Julius Heinrich	* 1873	Son of Agnes Bruhn and Emil Erich. Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Erich, Catharina		Wife of Engelbrecht, Jochim. See there.	USA
Erich, Catharina	* 1850	dof Johann Jochim ∞ Anna Catharina née Fischer. See there.	AUS
Erich, Claus		sof Hans, a tailor, ∞ Margaretha Catharina Johanna née Schuett or Kaufmann.	USA
Erich, Claus	* 1826	sof Claus 2. ∞ Margaretha née Schacht. He lived in California. A brother in America : Johann.	USA
Erich, Elisabeth	* 1847	dof Johann Jochim ∞ Anna Catharina née Fischer. See there.	AUS
Erich, Hermann	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Erich, J. P. C.		The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped " .	???
Erich, Jacob Meiter (?)	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Erich, Johann	~ 1813	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Farmer. His wife Doris (Dorothea) was with him and their daughter Johanna, 13 years old.	USA
Erich, Johann	* 1838	sof Claus 2. ∞ Margaretha née Schacht. He lived in New York. A brother in America : Claus.	USA
Erich, Johann Jochim	~ 1821	sof Johann Jochim ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Suhl. ∞ Fischer, Anna Catharina. Their children : Elisabeth, Catharina, and Margaretha. The family emigrated to Queensland in 1865.	AUS
Erich, Johanna	~ 1843	dof Johann ~ 1813 ∞ Doris née NN. See there.	USA
Erich, Margaretha	* 1854	dof Johann Jochim ∞ Anna Catharina née Fischer. See there.	AUS
Erich, Marie		Wife of Wulf, Heinrich. See there. Farmer in Nebraska.	USA
Erich, Wilhelm Friedrich (aka Ehrig)	* 1818	sof Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Eleonore née Kruse. He emigrated to Brazil, maybe in the 1860 ' ies. Two daughters : Doris and Margaretha.	BRA
Erichs, aka Soenksen, Dierk Heinrich	* 1861	Permission for emigration was granted in 1890. Intended destination : Iowa.	USA
Erichs, Emil Julius	* 1860 10 July	sof Jens Christian ∞ Catharina Caroline née Johannsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Erichs, Johann Adolf	* 1868 10 Apr.	sof Jens Christian ∞ Catharina Caroline née Johannsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Erichs, Theodor Conrad	* 1854	sof Jens Christian ∞ Catharina Caroline née Johannsen. Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1873.	USA
Erichsen, Hans Heinrich Joachim	* 1855 6 July	sof Asmus Friedrich ∞ Catharina Elise Dorothea née Schnoor. Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. ∞ Greve, Anna Ida Maria. Children : the twins Sophie and Charlotte.	USA
Erichsen, Andreas Christoph	* 1856	He emigrated to America around 1883, presumably. ∞ Christiansen, Elisabeth Catharina Maria * 1858. A daughter : Catharina Maria Margaretha.	USA
Erichsen, Margaretha Maria Elisabeth	~ 1845	dof Lorenz Detlef ∞ Ingeburg Maria née Hansen. ∞ Sager, Heinrich.	USA
Erichsen, Adolf Friedrich Heinrich Jacob	* 1863	sof Carl August Eduard ∞ Johanna Jacobine Christine née Ruescleitis. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA

Erichsen, Christian Friedrich		Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. From Hadersleben. Butcher by trade.	???
Erichsen, Hans Christian Peter	* 1865	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Erichsen, Termann Christian Juergen	* 1837	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Erichsen, Theodor Christian Asmus	* 1864	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Erichsen, Peter Friedrich Magnus	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Erichsen, Margaretha Sophia	* 1835	dof Hans Michel ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Hansen.	USA
Erichsen, Johann Wilhelm Julius	* 1869	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Erichsen, Heinrich Johannes	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA
Erichsen, Erich Petersen Nielsen	* 1873	sof Hans Jessen E. ∞ Marie Kjestine née Nielsen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He emigrated to Peru.	PER
Erichsen, August Ernst Frederick	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Eduard August Oluf	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Carl Heinrich Julius Skov	* 1877	sof Peter ∞ Christine Caroline Johanna née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Erichsen, Maria Margaretha Dorothea	* 1870	dof Claus * 1828 ∞ Christina Elisabeth née Petersen. See there.	USA
Erichsen, Johannes Christian	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Erichsen, Johannes Christian Goebel	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Erichsen, Margaretha Sophia		dof Hans Michael ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Hansen. She was probably born in the mid-1830 'ies.	USA
Erichsen, Catharina Maria Margaretha	* 1882	dof Andreas Christoph * 1856 ∞ Elisabeth Catharina Maria née Christiansen. See there.	USA
Erichsen, Albert	* 1859	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Erichsen, Albin Johannes	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Andreas	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Erichsen, Anna Maria	~ 1882	dof Carsten ~ 1843. See there.	USA
Erichsen, Annemie		Wife of Benthien, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm. See there.	USA
Erichsen, Asmus	* 1862	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Erichsen, Asmus Carl Emil	* 1872	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Asmus Georg	* 1859	He emigrated to Brazil in 1875, presumably. An older brother lived in Porto Alegre. Their mother was called	BRA

		Marie, their father was dead by 1875.	
Erichsen, Axel Heinrich	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Broder Peter		Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Preacher.	USA
Erichsen, Caecilia (Sidsel) ∞ Soennichsen	~ 1816	Widow of Martin Christian Soennichsen. After his death, she followed her children to America.	USA
Erichsen, Carl	* 1857	sof Hans Christian Hermann ∞ Mathilde née Hamrich. ∞ Henningsen, Margaretha. Merchant in New York. Three brothers in the USA: Christian, Hermann, and Willy.	USA
Erichsen, Carl	* 1876	sof Hans ∞ Dorothea Catharina née Carlsen.	USA
Erichsen, Carl Christian	* 1880	Son of Johanna Caroline Erichsen. 20 th century emigrant. ∞ Voss, Henriette Wilhelmine. This couple emigrated with five children who were all born after 1900.	USA
Erichsen, Carsten	~ 1843	He emigrated with his family before 1883, allegedly. Children : Jens Thomas, Maria Carolina, and Anna Maria. His wife was probably called Elise Marie.	USA
Erichsen, Carsten Peter		sof NN ∞ Maria née Thorsen. Preacher. He lived in America in 1886.	USA
Erichsen, Charlotte	* 1881	dof Hans Heinrich Joachim ∞ Anna Ida Maria née Greve. See there.	USA
Erichsen, Christian	* 1864	sof Hans Christian Hermann ∞ Mathilde née Hamrich. Gardener. Unmarried. Three brothers in the USA: Carl, Hermann, and Willy.	USA
Erichsen, Christian	* 1834 16 Apr.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Erichsen, Christian	* 1848	Clerk. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. His parents were dead by then.	USA
Erichsen, Christian	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York. Merchant.	USA
Erichsen, Christian	* 1856 30 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Erichsen, Christian Kn. (Christian Knudsen E.)	* 1855	Orphan. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. A sister lived in Wonsyld, Vejle Amt.	DEN
Erichsen, Christina ∞ Paisen		dof NN ∞ Maria née Thorsen. She lived in America in 1886.	USA
Erichsen, Claus	* 1828	Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. ∞ Petersen, Christina Elisabeth * 1829. Their children : Jacob, Nicolaus, Heinrich, Johannes, Maria Margaretha Dorothea, and Hans Christian.	USA
Erichsen, Detlef	~ 1856	He emigrated in May 1873. Port of destination : New York	USA
Erichsen, Detlef Friedrich	* 1857	sof Peter Juergen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Erichsen, Detlef Theodor	* 1871	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Dora	~ 1836	Wife of Ehlers, Carl * 1838. See there.	USA
Erichsen, Edlef August		sof NN ∞ Maria née Thorsen. He lived in America in 1886.	USA
Erichsen, Ehrich Marcus	* 1864	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Seaman.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Erich (Ericksen, Erick)	* 1859	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA

Erichsen, Erich (aka Ehrichsen, Ehrich)	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Erich	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Erichsen, Erich Christian	* 1872	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Erich Hansen	* 1837	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Erichsen, Erich Hansen	* 1844 17 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Erichsen, Erich Wilhelm	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Erichsen, Erik Joergensen	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Falle Peter	* 1845	sof Peter ∞ Mette Cathrine Jensdatter née Barsoe.	USA
Erichsen, Friedrich Jochim	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Erichsen, Gerhardt	* 1847	Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Destination : St. Louis. Reserve soldier. He had fought in the war of 1870 / 71. In 1880, he lived in New Jersey. See also Erichsen, Peter * 1851.	USA
Erichsen, Godber Johann	~ 1853	He emigrated in 1881, allegedly.	USA
Erichsen, Hans (Hans Christian Peter)	* 1865	sof C. H. Erichsen ∞ Ida née NN. Two cousins lived in New York. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Erichsen, Hans Christian	* 1846	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Erichsen, Hans Christian	* 1873	sof Claus * 1828 ∞ Christina Elisabeth née Petersen. See there.	USA
Erichsen, Hans Christian	* 1856	sof Henrik, a farmer. Apprentice-surveyor. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Destination : Minnesota.	USA
Erichsen, Hans Hansen	* 1841 23 Mar	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Erichsen, Hans Hinrich	~ 1818	sof Jes ∞ Anna Christina née Toennsen.	USA
Erichsen, Hans Hinrich	* 1870	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Erichsen, Hans Jensen	* 1861	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Hans Knudsen	* 1855	sof Falle. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. A brother had emigrated about nine years earlier.	USA
Erichsen, Hans Mathiesen	* 1865	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Hans Peter	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Erichsen, Hans Peter	* 1851	Miller. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870. A friend in Cincinnati : Schwennesen, NN.	USA
Erichsen, Hans Peter	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade.	???
Erichsen, Hans Peter	* 1853 12 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	???
Erichsen, Heinrich		He emigrated to America around 1871, presumably.	USA

Erichsen, Heinrich	* 1850	sof Andreas. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Erichsen, Heinrich (Jacob Heinrich)	~ 1863	sof Claus * 1828 ∞ Christina Elisabeth née Petersen. See there.	USA
Erichsen, Hermann	* 1867	sof Hans Christian Hermann ∞ Mathilde née Hamrich. ∞ Heidemann, Lilo, from Bremen. Children : Hans and Gertrud. Three brothers in the USA: Carl, Christian, Willy.	USA
Erichsen, Hinrich	~ 1824	From Satrup. Nephew of Jacobsen, Jacob, Philadelphia, tobacco manufacturer. He intended to emigrate in 1843.	USA
Erichsen, Jacob	* 1855	sof Claus * 1828 ∞ Christina Elisabeth née Petersen. See there.	USA
Erichsen, Jan Paul (aka Richard Lee)	* 1820	sof Paul Ercken ∞ Mantje née Rickerts. He lived in New York.	USA
Erichsen, Jens Thomas	~ 1876	sof Carsten ~ 1843. See there.	USA
Erichsen, Jens Thomas		sof NN ∞ Maria née Thorsen. He lived in America in 1886.	USA
Erichsen, Jes	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Erichsen, Johannes	* 1869 28 Feb.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Johannes	* 1865 18 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Erichsen, Johannes	* 1868	sof Claus * 1828 ∞ Christina Elisabeth née Petersen. See there.	USA
Erichsen, Johannes		sof Detlef ∞ Maria Dorothea Friederica née Gluesing.	USA
Erichsen, Johannes Julius	* 1863	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Erichsen, Juergen	* 1850	Farmer. He emigrated in 1869. He was on a visit back home in 1878 / 79. He may have stayed in Germany for good then.	USA
Erichsen, Juergen	* 1867	sof Hans. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Erichsen, Louise	~ 1847	She emigrated in May 1873. Single when emigrating. Port of destination : New York	USA
Erichsen, Ludwig	* 1847	sof Niels. Himself a seaman. He dug for gold in Australia for some years (1868 – 1871), with some success, and got engaged with a woman from Sydney in 1871.	AUS
Erichsen, Marcus		Laborer. He left his wife and their five children in 1873. He emigrated to Chicago. No more news were obtained from him after 1877. ∞ Paulsen, Anna.	???
Erichsen, Marcus Heinrich	* 1868	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Maria		She emigrated in 1854, most probably to America.	???
Erichsen, Maria Carolina	~ 1877	dof Carsten ~ 1843. See there.	USA
Erichsen, Maria Catharina ∞ Jacobsen	* 1832	Wife of Hans Peter Jacobsen * 1825. See there.	USA
Erichsen, Marx		sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Catharina Maria née Joost. He was probably born in the 1830 'ies. He lived in Iowa.	USA
Erichsen, Mathias Hendrik	* 1853	He was born in the Duchy Schleswig and opted to become a Danish citizen. Farmer.	DEN
Erichsen, Meta Catharina ∞ Juhl		She had emigrated to New Jersey with her husband. She left him there in 1877. Her whereabouts were unknown since then. He sued her for divorce in 1896. (∞ Juhl, Peter Bertelsen.)	USA
Erichsen, Michel Petersen	* 1835	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Erichsen, Nicolai Marcus	* 1859	sof Marcus ∞ Anne Marie née Paulsen.	USA

		He died in Chicago in Sept. 1878.	
Erichsen, Nicolaus	* 1858	sof Claus * 1828 ∞ Christina Elisabeth née Petersen. See there.	USA
Erichsen, Niels	* 1856 18 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Erichsen, Niels Andersen	* 1866	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Niss Matthiesen	* 1850 14 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Erichsen, NN	* 1885 3 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Erichsen, or Erigsen, Anna Sophia Christina ∞ Struve	* 1834	dof Hans, a ship carpenter, ∞ Maria Margaretha née Fjortland. Wife of Struve, Andreas (Strufe). See there.	USA
Erichsen, Paul		He emigrated in 1854 with his wife, most probably to America.	???
Erichsen, Peter	* 1856 14 Dec	Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. For some reason, he was accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Erichsen, Peter	* 1869 28 Dec	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Peter	* 1841 9 Feb.	sof Claus. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Erichsen, Peter	* 1851	Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. His brother Gerhardt lived in New Jersey then, a farmer.	USA
Erichsen, Peter	* 1855	sof Hans Peter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Erichsen, Peter Heinrich	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. Later a sculptor.	???
Erichsen, Peter Juergen	* 1853	Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. Relatives lived in Iowa.	USA
Erichsen, Peter Juergen	* 1853	sof Hans Michael. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Erichsen, Peter Nicolai	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Erichsen, Philipp Christian	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Erichsen, Sophia	* 1881	dof Hans Heinrich Joachim ∞ Anna Ida Maria née Greve. See there.	USA
Erichsen, Stephan Sophus	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Erichsen, Theodor Conrad	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Erichsen, Thomas	* 1853	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Erichsen, Thomas Nissen	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Thomas Peter	* 1866	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Wilhelm	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Mechanic or locksmith.	???
Erichsen, Willatz Peter	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA DEN
Erichsen, Willy	* 1873	sof Hans Christian Hermann ∞ Mathilde née Hamrich. Married, had a son allegedly. Died 1933. Three brothers in the USA: Carl, Christian, and Hermann.	USA

Erichson, Moritz	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ericht, Hermann		Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Ericius, Maximilian Gebhard Charles	* 1864	sof Moritz Wilhelm Friedrich Ludwig. He emigrated with his parents in late 1867.	USA
Ericius, Dr. med., Moritz Wilhelm Friedrich Ludwig		He lived in Philadelphia in 1885. He emigrated with his family in late 1867. He studied medicine in St. Louis.	USA
Ericsen, Carl	~ 1815	Merchant. He emigrated in 1863.	USA
Eriksen, Andreas Emil	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Blacksmith.	USA
Eriksen, Christian	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Eriksen, Christian Carl	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Eriksen, Christian Chr. (Christian Christensen E.)	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Eriksen, Claus Peter Martin	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Miller.	USA
Eriksen, Hans Peter	* 1862	Baker. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA DEN
Eriksen, Joergen	* 1850	A farmer's son. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Intended destination : Chicago.	USA
Eriksen, Johann Peter	* 1862	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Eriksen, Peter	* 1856	sof Hans Peter. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Intended destination : Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Erikson, Johann August	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Erk		See also Erck.	
Erken, Ernst	~ 1841	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1872.	USA
Erken, Jose (female)	~ 1845	From the islands. She emigrated in 1872. Apparently Ernst's wife (Ernst ~ 1841).	USA
Erlach, Otto Heinrich	* 1890	Son of Helene Erlach. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Erleben, Claus Hinrich Johann	* 1862 20 June	sof Wilhelm Thorwald Georg ∞ Maria Christina née Wriedt. Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Emigration assumed.	USA
Erling, aka Ehrling, Anna Maria ∞ Dammann	* 1836	dof Johann Juergen ∞ Gesche née Fock. ∞ Dammann, Andreas. They lived in San Francisco, CA.	USA
Erling, Anna (Anna Magdalena)	* 1866 21 Feb.	dof Matthias ∞ Magdalena née Zornig. See there. They left in spring 1872. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Erling, Anna Margaretha ∞ Dreier	~ 1830	dof Matthias ∞ Antje (Anna) née Ehlers. ∞ Dreier, Christian. See there.	USA
Erling, August Ferdinand (also: Edeling)	* 1862 26 July	sof Peter ∞ Caecilia Margaretha née Luebbe. He did not show for military service in 1884 / 1885. Emigration assumed. Worker.	USA
Erling, Carl Johann Casper		sof Matthias ∞ Anna Regina Elisabeth née Stender.	USA
Erling, Fritz Friederich		sof Thomas (Thoms) ∞ Elsabe née Lau. In Hurst (?)	USA
Erling, Hinrich Wilhelm	* 1865 17 Feb.	sof Peter ∞ Caecilia Margaretha née Luebbe. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Erling, Johann (Johann Matthias)	* 1857 13 Dec	sof Matthias ∞ Antje (Anna) née Ehlers. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Probably a son of Matthias. See there.	USA

Erling, Johann Juergen	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Sailor.	USA
Erling, Maria (Maria Mathilde)	* 1863 1 Aug.	dof Matthias ∞ Magdalena née Zornig. See there. They left in spring 1872. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Erling, Matthias	* 1833 18 Nov	sof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Johannsen. He left in the spring of 1872, with his wife and 4 children. ∞ Zornig, Magdalena. The children : Johann, Marie, Anna, and Nicolaus. Port of destination : New York. There may have been a previous marriage with Antje (Anna) Ehlers.	USA
Erling, Nicolaus (Hans Juergen Nicolaus)	* 1867 20 July	sof Matthias ∞ Magdalena née Zornig. See there. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Erling, Peter		sof Thomas (Thoms) ∞ Elsabe née Lau.	USA
Ernst, Wilhelm Johann Heinrich	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ernst, Christina Margaretha	* 1880	dof Friedrich ∞ Maria Christina née Ott. See there.	USA
Ernst, Theodor Conrad Andreas	~ 1838	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ernst, aka Dohrn, Johann Heinrich Adolf	* 1860	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Plumber.	USA
Ernst, Anna Catharina	~ 1840	dof Albinus, a smith, ∞ Margaretha née Ehlers. ∞ Albers, Frenz Hinrich.	USA
Ernst, Augustin	* 1860	Accused of illegal emigration in 1884.	USA
Ernst, Christian Heinrich		Carpenter. He emigrated to Copenhagen in Dec. 1886. It is not known if he remained there forever.	DEN
Ernst, Claus	* 1865 16 Oct.	sof Juergen, a blacksmith, ∞ Anna née Nickels. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ernst, Eduard		Tailor by trade. He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America. A sister accompanied him.	???
Ernst, Eva ∞ Rohwer	* 1825 2 Oct.	dof Jacob ∞ Eva née Sievers. 1851 ∞ Rohwer, Hinrich. Two daughters with him: Wiebcke and Anna. Eva died young in Iowa, before 1867, so did her daughter Wiebcke.	USA
Ernst, Friedrich	* 1851	Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. ∞ Ott, Maria Christina. Their daughter, born in Germany : Christina Margaretha * 1880. Destination : Wisconsin.	USA
Ernst, Friedrich		Tailor by trade. He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1886. It is not known if he remained there forever.	DEN
Ernst, Friedrich	~ 1804	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as " escaped ".	???
Ernst, Friedrich Nicolaus	* 1868	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Frauke née Tiedemann. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ernst, Hans Johann	* 1871	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Frauke née Tiedemann. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ernst, Hans Juergen	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Ernst, Heinrich		Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military duties. Machine-builder. From Lower Saxony. He was tried and found guilty (in 1887). Absent then.	USA
Ernst, Heinrich	~ 1835	Farmer. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Ernst, Henrik	* 1862	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration, probably in 1883.	USA

Ernst, Hermann Julius	* 1863	Butcher. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ernst, Hinrich	* 1845	sof Juergen, a blacksmith, ∞ Anna née Rohwer. He probably emigrated in 1868. Blacksmith.	USA
Ernst, Hinrich	* 1847 3 Oct.	sof Hinrich, a cartwright, ∞ Catharina née Otte. Farmer in Indiana (?). A brother in America : Juergen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Ernst, Hinrich	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ernst, J.	~ 1837	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ernst, Jacob Albinus	* 1862	Smith. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Ernst, Johann	* 1848	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Ernst, Juergen	* 1845 18 Sep.	sof Hinrich, a cartwright, ∞ Catharina née Otte. He was a pstor in Brownstown, Indiana, or cartwright near Davenport, Iowa. Contradictory sources. A brother in America : Hinrich. A sister maybe : Wiebke.	USA
Ernst, Juergen	* 1870 21 Mar	sof Juergen, a blacksmith, ∞ Anna née Nickels. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ernst, Juergen	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1861. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ernst, Maria Magdalena	~ 1829	dof Albinus, a smith, ∞ Margaretha née Ehlers. ∞ Tedens, Reimer. (See Thedens, Reimer ?)	USA
Ernst, Otto Heinrich		Butcher. He emigrated to Denmark in December 1885.	DEN
Ernst, Wiebke	* 1849 7 Sep.	dof Hinrich, a cartwright, ∞ Catharina née Otte. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. Two brothers in America : Hinrich and Juergen.	USA
Ernst, Wilhelm	~ 1828	He emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ernstein, or Ehrenstein, Heinrich Christian	* 1867	Accused (in 1889) and found guilty of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Ernsten, Elena Maria ∞ Ocken	* 1831	dof Jens Ernsten Kracht ∞ Kreske née Nahmens. ∞ Ocken, Lorenz Wilhelm. See there.	USA
Erp, (Ehrp), Gustav Wilhelm	* 1864	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Erp, aka Peters, Jacob Mumm	* 1848	Son of Magdalena Peters and Peter Erp. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He was said to live in Wisconsin.	USA
Erp, Anna	* 1860	dof Johann Detlef ∞ Antje (Anna) Maria née Peters.	USA
Erp, Auguste	* 1866	dof Johann Detlef ∞ Antje (Anna) Maria née Peters.	USA
Erp, Christopher	* 1838	sof Claus ∞ Antje (Anna) née Helwig. ∞ Peters, Anna.	USA
Erp, Claus	* 1846	Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Three brothers were already in the USA then. His parents and his younger siblings intended to emigrate that year, as well. Claus was probably a son of Detlef.	USA
Erp, Claus	* 1846	sof Detlef ∞ Elsabe née Hansen.	USA
Erp, Claus Friedrich	* 1858	sof Claus ∞ Lena Catharina née Reimers. A brother in America : Jochim Heinrich.	USA
Erp, Claus Johann	* 1855	sof Johann Detlef ∞ Antje (Anna) Maria née Peters. A paternal uncle in America (Erp). Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. He probably left together with his stepbrother, Hansen, Peter Christian.	USA
Erp, Detlef	* 1854	sof Detlef ∞ Elsabe née Hansen. Miller by trade. An older brother lived in Chicago. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872, to leave together with his brother Johann Detlef.	USA

Erp, Hans Hinrich	* 1860	sof Detlef ∞ Elsabea Catharina (?) née Hansen. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Erp, Joachim Heinrich	* 1856	sof Claus ∞ Lena Catharina née Reimers. Shoemaker. Accused of and found guilty of not showing for military service. Emigration assumed. A brother in America : Claus Friedrich.	USA
Erp, Johann	* 1860	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Christina née Coltau.	USA
Erp, Johann Detlef	* 1849	sof Detlef ∞ Elsabe née Hansen. Miller by trade. An older brother lived in Chicago. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872, to leave together with his brother Detlef.	USA
Erp, Johann Detlef	* 1834	sof Claus ∞ Antje (Anna) née Hellwig. ∞ Peters, Antje (Anna) Maria. Children : Anna, Auguste, and Claus Johann. Maybe more.	USA
Erp, Marx	* 1843	sof Detlef ∞ Elsabe née Hansen. (∞ Reimers, Anna ?)	USA
Erp, Peter Heinrich	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He lived in Chilton in the 1870 'ies, allegedly.	???
Erp, Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1858	sof Detlef ∞ Elsabea Margaretha (?) née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Erps		See also Erbs and Erp.	
Erps, Julius Hinrich Wilhelm	* 1862	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna née Kolpin. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Erps, Johanna Catharina Margaretha ∞ Carstens	* 1866	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna née Kolpin. ∞ Carstens, Johannes Theodor. Marriage in the USA.	USA
Erps, Margaretha Christiane	* 1877	dof Fritz * 1848 ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. See there.	USA
Erps, Alfred	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Erps, Anna Maria	* 1875	dof Fritz * 1848 ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. See there.	USA
Erps, August Friedrich	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Erps, Carl Hinrich	* 1891	sof Fritz * 1848 ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. See there.	USA
Erps, Catharina (Anna Margaretha Cath.)	* 1881	dof Fritz * 1848 ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. See there.	USA
Erps, Claus Hinrich	* 1850	Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Erps, Claus Hinrich	* 1821	Son of Elsabe Margaretha Schleesmann and Johann Peter Erps. ∞ Kolpin, Anna.	USA
Erps, Claus Peter jr. (Erbst)	* 1849	sof Claus Peter sr., from Dithmarschen. Application for permission for emigration in 1852, approved. With family.	USA
Erps, Claus Peter sr. (Erbst)	~ 1823	His application for permission for emigration was filed in 1852, it was approved. With his family. From Dithmarschen. His signature : Erbst.	USA
Erps, Elriede (Emma Elfriede)	* 1883	dof Fritz * 1848 ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. See there.	USA
Erps, Emil Heinrich	* 1887	sof Fritz * 1848 ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. See there.	USA
Erps, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1885	sof Fritz * 1848 ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. See there.	USA

Erps, Fritz	* 1884	sof Fritz * 1848 ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. See there.	USA
Erps, Fritz (Frenz Fritz)	* 1848	sof Johann Jacob ∞ Christiana Wiebke Catharina née Seiler. ∞ Ehlers, Catharina. They lived in Colorado and Iowa. A brother in America : John (Nicolaus Hinrich August ?). Children : Johann Jacob Hinrich, Margaretha Christiane, Peter Friedrich, Anna Margaretha Catharina, Fritz, Emma Elfriede, Friedrich Wilhelm, Emil Heinrich, Carl Heinrich, Georg Friedrich, Rudolph, and Wilhelm Gustav Heinrich. And Maria * 1875.	USA
Erps, Georg Friedrich	* 1888	sof Fritz * 1848 ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. See there.	USA
Erps, Johann Jacob	* 1853	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration in the year 1883 or 1884.	USA
Erps, Johann Jacob Hinrich	* 1874	sof Fritz * 1848 ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. See there.	USA
Erps, Maria	* 1875	dof Fritz * 1848 ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. See there	USA
Erps, Marx		He lived in Iowa in 1871. See Carstens, Peter * 1852. Married with a Drews or a Carstens.	USA
Erps, Peter Friedrich	* 1879	sof Fritz * 1848 ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. See there.	USA
Erps, Peter Jacob Diedrich	* 1852	Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Erps, Rudolph	* 1889	sof Fritz * 1848 ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. See there.	USA
Erps, Wilhelm (Wilhelm Gustav)	* 1892	sof Fritz * 1848 ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. See there. Named after the German Kaiser who was the sponsor to his baptism. Not in person, though.	USA
Erstling, Ludwig	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Ertzinger, Hans Lorenz	* 1856	sof Jacob Friedrich. See there. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Intended destination : Heils Sogn. He handed his permit back in 1874, though.	DEN
Ertzinger, Jacob Friedrich	* 1837	Accused (in 1874 or before) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, between 1868 and 1870. Reserve soldier.	???
Ertzinger, Thomas		He emigrated at an unknown time.	???
Erzfeld, Heinrich Friedrich August	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Tailor by trade. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Last known inland residence : Altona.	???
Esbensen, Jacob Peter	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Esberg, Nicolaus	~ 1817	sof Otto Heinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Stroeh.	USA
Esch, Christian Johann Friedrich	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Esch, aka Kraft, Christian August	* 1869 8 Mar.	Son of Anna Catharina Esch and Fritz Kraft. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Esch, Detlef Hinrich	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Esch, Friedrich	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1863.	USA
Eschel, Peter	* 1863 14 May	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Eschels, Wilhelm Cornelius	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???

Eschels, Eduard		Husband of Jensen, Johanna Louise * 1896. See there.	USA
Eschels, Jacob	~ 1840	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1866. He is probably : Eschels, Jacob Roerd, * 1839, sof Nickels Hinrich ∞ Helena née Roerden.	USA
Eschels, Jan Martin	* 1871 16 Oct.	sof Conrad Jacob ∞ Christina Margaretha née Nielsen. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Eschels, Jan Peter	* 1853 29 Nov	sof Nahmen Jens ∞ Catharina M. née Edlefs (or Petersen). Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. ∞ Berndt, Wilhelmine Christine. Marriage in the USA.	USA DEN
Eschels, Jens	~ 1845	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Eschels, Maria Christina ∞ Mahnke	* 1845	dof Eschel Nickel Eschels 2. ∞ Keike née Braren. ∞ Mahnke, Hinrich. See there.	CHL
Eschels, Mathilde Johanna ∞ Bahnsen	* 1839	dof Nahmen Jens ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Edlefs. ∞ Bahnsen, Bahne Ketel. A daughter : Namine Catharina.	USA
Eschels, Nanning (Nanning Cornelius)	* 1874	sof Conrad Jacob ∞ Christina Margaretha née Nielsen.	USA
Eschels, Nanning Cornelius	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eschels, three individuals		Children of Nahmen Jens ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Edlefs. Their father was a shoemaker who died in 1896. One of them was Jan Peter. See above. The others : Jens * 1845 and Mathilde Johanna * 1839.	USA
Eschelsen, Carl Emil August	* 1857	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Eschelsen, Andreas	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Eschelsen, Bahne Lorenzen	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Eschelsen, Christian Peter	* 1861	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Eschelsen, Eschel	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Eschelsen, Ingwert	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Eschelsen, Jep	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eschen, Heinrich (Heinrich Nicolai)	* 1854 28 Apr.	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Maria Margaretha Johanna née Goos. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872.	USA
Eschen, Heinrich Nicolai	* 1854	Stepson of Detlef Heinrich Nielsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eschenbach, Friedrich Carl August	* 1879	Son of Mathilde Hermine Friederike Eschenbach. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eschenbach, Joseph	* 1867	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Eschenburg, Johannes Friedrich	* 1861	sof Christian ∞ Catharina Louise née Angel. See there.	USA
Eschenburg, Catharina Dorothea ∞ Petersen	* 1861	dof Jochim, a mason, ∞ Anna Catharina née Marquardt. ∞ Petersen, NN. They lived in Chicago.	USA
Eschenburg, Gertrude Wilhelmine ∞ Durchlicht	* 1869	dof Jochim, a mason, ∞ Anna Catharina née Marquardt. ∞ Durchlicht, NN. They lived in Chicago.	USA
Eschenburg, Catharina	* 1853	dof Christian ∞ Catharina Louise née Angel. See there.	USA

(Catharina Friederike)			
Eschenburg, Christian (Joachim Christ. Friedrich)	* 1821	sof Johann Christian ∞ Catharina Friederike née Rathje. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Bricklayer. ∞ Angel, Catharina Louise. Their children : Catharina, Christian, Dorothea, and Johannes Friedrich.	USA
Eschenburg, Christian	* 1851	sof Christian, a bricklayer, ∞ Catharina Louise née Angel. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869, to join his uncle, called Angel, Daniel Friedrich, a wine-merchant in St. Petersburg, Russia. I find him on a passenger list a few years later, emigrating to America together with his family.	USA RUS
Eschenburg, Christian (Johann Christian)	* 1864	sof Jochim, a mason, ∞ Anna Catharina née Marquardt. Apprentice-locksmith. He emigrated to Nebraska. A brother and a paternal uncle lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880.	USA
Eschenburg, Dorothea	* 1856	dof Christian ∞ Catharina Louise née Angel. See there.	USA
Eschenburg, Heinrich	* 1856	sof Jochim Carsten ∞ Anna Catharina née Marquardt. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. Destination: West Point, Nebraska. An uncle there, farmer. He ended up in Chicago, as it appears.	USA
Eschenburg, Johann	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York. From Mecklenburg.	USA
Escherich, Christian Laur. (Christian Lauritzen E.)	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Escherich, Henrik And. (Henrik Andersen E.)	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Escherich, Nicolai Peter	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Eschrich, Anders Nielsen	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eschwege, Moritz	~ 1847	From Fulda. He emigrated to America in 1877. (House-) painter. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Eschweiler, Heinrich Wilhelm		Plumber. He moved (emigrated ?) to Denmark between 1882 and 1884. He was 22 years old then.	DEN
Esdar, Heinrich (Heinrich Arnold Carl)	* 1879	Permission for emigration was granted in 1910. He was in Nijmegen, Holland, then.	NET
Esen, Peter Christian	* 1858	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Eskau, Carl Franz William	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eskelund, Nis Peter Friedrich	* 1872	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Eskesen, Christen	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Eskibe, Franz Martin Gustav	* 1863	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Eskildsen, aka Kjaer, Soeren Hansen	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Eskildsen, aka Nielsen, Carl Martin Hermann	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eskildsen, Andreas Lassen	* 1858	sof Andreas. A permit for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Eskildsen, Jes Hansen	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Laborer.	???
Eskildsen, Joergen	~ 1834	sof Joergen, a laborer, ∞ Mette née Wilhelmsen.	USA
Eskildsen, Marie		She died in Kimbalton, Audubon Co., Iowa, before 1897.	USA

∞ Tolstrup		Soeren M. Eskildsen was probably her brother who lived in Port Townsend, Washington State. ∞ Tolstrup, NN.	
Eskildsen, Niels	* 1847	sof Eskild (Eschild) Peter E. ∞ Anne Marie Nielsdatter. The whereabouts of this family were unknown to the authorities after 1870.	???
Eskildsen, Soeren M.		He died in Port Townsend, Washington State, before 1897. Marie Eskildsen was probably his sister, in Audubon, Iowa	USA
Eskildsen, Thomas P. (Thomas Petersen Esk.)	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Eskilsson, Christina	* 1873	dof Thomas, a fisherman, ∞ Maria née Jensen.	USA
Esmann, Dorothea		dof Asmus ∞ Metta Margaretha née Hammer. ∞ B .. , Charles. Dorothea was probably born around 1830.	USA
Esmarch, C. D.	~ 1830	Farmer. He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Esmarch, Hans		He lived in America in 1885.	USA
Esmarch, Hans Hermann	* 1861	sof Albrecht Johann Friedrich Hermann ∞ Susanne Margaretha née Todsén.	USA
Esmarch, Karl, Dr.		sof Heinrich Carl. Professor of law in Krakau and Prague. He died in Prague in 1887.	CZE
Esmarch, L. H.	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Merchant.	USA
Esmarch, Otto Hinrich Lucian Desiderius	* 1830 10 Sep.	sof Johann Philipp Ernst ∞ Elsabe née Woldsen. He applied for permission for emigration in 1854, not sure where to. Permission was granted. He may have emigrated to the USA in 1856. See Esmarch, L. H.	USA AUS
Esner, Carl (Efner ?)	~ 1820	He emigrated in 1849. Port of destination : New York. His wife was called Ernestine.	USA
Espensen, Joergen	* 1856	sof Joergen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Intended destination : near Kolding.	DEN
Esperg, Casper (Casper Friedrich)	* 1848 9 Apr.	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Mahrt. He seems to have emigrated without a permit. A brother in America : Johann. They lived in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Esperg, Claus (Nicolaus Heinrich)	* 1818 2 July	sof Otto Heinrich, a worker, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Stroehe. 1844 ∞ Engelland, Abel. They had some children. 2. ∞ Horst, Anna Catharina Friederike, who died before 1856.	USA
Esperg, Johann	* 1844 4 Dec.	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Mahrt. A brother in America : Casper Friedrich. They lived in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Espersen, Peter Claus	* 1849	sof Godsk, a shoemaker. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869.	USA
Espig, Paul Richard	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Smith. Last known inland residence : Kiel.	???
Essen, Caecilia	~ 1848	dof Catharina Essen ~ 1827. See there.	AUS
Essen, Catharina	~ 1827	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : Melbourne. She may have been a married woman, as two children travelled with her : Caecilia and Heinrich Essen.	AUS
Essen, Heinrich	~ 1850	sof Catharina Essen ~ 1827. See there.	AUS
Essen, von, Nicolaus	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Essenwein, Friedrich	* 1860	sof Friedrich, a tailor, ∞ Louise née Hoesch.	USA
Esser, Johann Martin		He left with his wife in the summer of 1851. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Essling,	~ 1844	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Sophia Christina née Schacht.	AUS

Johann Georg Friedrich		He lived in Walhalla, Victoria, Australia.	
Essling, Ludwig Hinrich August (or Ludwig Hinrich Anton)	* 1857	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Sophia Christina née Schacht. Seaman. He lived in New York. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Essling, Marcus Hinrich	* 1834	sof Johann Peter Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Grell.	AUS
Essling, Sophia	* 1868	Daughter of Sophia Jansen and Christian Essling.	USA
Etlich, Johann Gottfried	* 1850	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ettlich, August Wilhelm	* 1858	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Etzen, Anna		She emigrated in 1885. Etzen must have been her married name. She may have had a daughter called Ingrid.	USA
Euler, Max Friedrich Oswald	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Euler, Wilhelm	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Eulers, Johann Heinrich Ernst Theodor	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Eulert, Hans Heinrich Hector	* 1859	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Evald, Jens Lauritzen	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Evald, Knud Andersen	* 1855	sof P. Jensen Evald. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Intended destination : the parish Jernved in Ribe Amt.	DEN
Evald, Peter Rostgaard	* 1853	sof Niels Rostgaard Evald. Permission for emigration to Denmark was denied in 1872.	DEN
Evaldt, Hans Peter	* 1861	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Found guilty of desertion, in absence.	???
Evardsen, Jeppe Nissen	* 1842	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Evers		See also Ewers.	
Evers, Heinrich Martin Johannes	* 1855	sof Jacob Deinert ∞ Henriette Christine née Schyberg. He lived in Copenhagen in 1873. Pastry-maker.	DEN
Evers, Ludwig Heinrich Carl	* 1860	sof Johann Christian ∞ Christina Dorothea Henriette née Hoeft. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration.	USA
Evers, Hinrich Friedrich Ludwig	* 1848	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha Henriette née Petersen. Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Evers, Johann Heinrich Gustav	* 1877	sof Heinrich * 1835 ∞ Maria Margaretha née Hamann. See there.	USA
Evers, Maria Bertha Henriette	* 1875	dof Heinrich * 1835 ∞ Maria Margaretha née Hamann. See there.	USA
Evers, Sophia Wilhelmine Henriette	* 1879	dof Heinrich * 1835 ∞ Maria Margaretha née Hamann. See there.	USA
Evers, Heinrich Theodor Johann	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Evers, Johann Friedrich Joachim	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Evers, Ernst Marcus Friedrich	* 1863	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Evers,	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	USA

Johannes Carsten Friedrich		the country without the required permit. Seaman.	
Evers, August Hartwig Christian	* 1847	He deserted from active duty. He was still wanted for desertion four months after his escape.	???
Evers, Dorothea Margaretha Johanna ∞ Weidemann	* 1815	dof Wulf Cay Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Hamerig.	DEN
Evers, Magnus Peter Hinrich	~ 1817	sof Wulf Cay Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Hamerig.	USA
Evers, Carl Hinrich Friedrich	* 1834	sof Carl Hans Hinrich ∞ Wilhelmina Christina née Evers.	???
Evers, Heinrich Friedrich Joachim Adolf	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Evers, Catharina Friederike Elisabeth 1.∞ Scheerer 2.∞ Haack	* 1833	dof Christian Friedrich ∞ Elisabeth Sophia née Kuehl. 1.∞ Scheerer, Hans Detlef. Three children. 2.∞ Haack, Claus Hinrich. See there.	???
Evers, Wulf Hinrich Magnus	* 1852	sof Wulf Hinrich ∞ Maria Dorothea née Koester. Shoemaker. A brother in America : Johann Carl Christian.	USA
Evers, Johann Carl Christian	* 1857	sof Wulf Hinrich ∞ Maria Dorothea née Koester. (House-) painter. A brother in America : Wulf Hinrich M.	USA
Evers, Johann Wilhelm Eduard	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Carpenter by trade. He emigrated in Nov. 1872, allegedly.	USA
Evers, Frieda Hermine Wiebke	* 1879	dof Sophus ∞ Wilhelmine née Stockfleth. See there.	USA
Evers, Hinrich Claus Friedrich	* 1843	Barber. He emigrated to Sweden.	SWE
Evers, Hans Andreas Wilhelm	* 1846	sof Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Anna Catharina (or Margaretha Henriette) née Schacht.	USA
Evers, Johanna Gertrude Margaretha ∞ Wilken	* 1860	Daughter of Margaretha Evers née Saus, a widow. ∞ Wilken, Heinrich Ludwig * 1855. See there.	USA
Evers, (Ewers,) Friedrich Julius Heinrich	~ 1834	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Evers, Alfred Johannes	* 1869	Permission for emigration was granted in 1886.	AUS
Evers, Amalia Mathilde ∞ Kuehl	* 1849	dof Hans Nicolaus ∞ Catharina née Meyer. ∞ Kuehl, Hans Joachim. See there.	USA
Evers, Anna (Anna Sophia)	* 1806	dof Franz ∞ Elsabe née Eppendorf. ∞ Giese, Jochim. See there.	USA
Evers, August	~ 1823	He emigrated in 1859 with his wife Christina and their children Christian and Dorothea. Destination : Brazil.	BRA
Evers, August	~ 1864	sof Fritz ~ 1838 ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	AUS
Evers, August	~ 1859	sof Peter ~ 1818 ∞ Henriette née NN. See there.	USA
Evers, Auguste (Auguste Friederike Catharina)	* 1862	dof Heinrich * 1835 and Johanna Catharina née Meier. See there.	USA
Evers, Carl (Carl Heinrich)		sof Marx Hinrich ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née NN. ∞ Schreier, Johanna. Marriage in the USA. At least one child emigrated with them : Heinrich Carl.	USA
Evers, Carl	~ 1850	Carpenter. He emigrated in 1869.	USA
Evers, Carl	~ 1828	sof H. Fr. ∞ Magdalena née NN. See there.	USA
Evers, Carl	~ 1857	sof Peter ~ 1818 ∞ Henriette née NN. See there.	USA

Evers, Carl	* 1850	sof Johann Christian ∞ Dorothea née Hoeft. See there.	USA
Evers, Carl Friedrich	* 1850	Son of Margaretha Clara Wilhelmine Evers and an unnamed father. The mother claimed she was raped. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Evers, Carl Ludwig	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Carpenter.	???
Evers, Carl Ludwig Hinrich	* 1829	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Magdalena Christina Dorothea née Knall. He went by Carl, as it appears. ∞ Bolt, Magdalena Catharina Hedwig * 1830.	USA
Evers, Caroline	* 1849	dof Hans Jochim ∞ Anna Magdalena née Toedt. Siblings in America : Hinrich, Wilhelm, and Louise.	USA
Evers, Catharina	~ 1812	She emigrated in 1859 with her children Catharina, Elisabeth, Heinrich, and Ferdinand.	USA
Evers, Catharina	~ 1835	dof NN Evers ∞ Catharina née NN. See Evers, Catharina.	USA
Evers, Catharina	~ 1827	She emigrated in 1862. Single when emigrating.	USA
Evers, Catharina ∞ Stoertenbecker	* 1812	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Elsabe née Witte. ∞ Stoertenbecker, Juergen * 1802. See there.	USA
Evers, Catharina ∞ Langbehn	~ 1833	dof Diedrich Ludwig ∞ Catharina née Buhmann. ∞ Langbehn, Joachim. See there.	USA
Evers, Christian	~ 1847	sof Claus Hartwig * 1817 ∞ Catharina. See there.	USA
Evers, Christian	* 1828	sof Peter ∞ Catharina née Thode.	USA
Evers, Christian	~ 1850	sof August ∞ Christina née NN. See there.	BRA
Evers, Christian	~ 1828	He emigrated in 1858. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Evers, Christian	~ 1861	sof Fritz ~ 1838 ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	AUS
Evers, Christian		sof Peter ∞ Margaretha Elise née Selle or Sell. Born probably in the 1840 'ies.	USA
Evers, Christian Friedrich	* 1837 23 Dec	sof Christian Friedrich, a weaver, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Hansen. Bricklayer.	USA
Evers, Christiane (Marg. Chr. Cath. Louise) ∞ Westphal	~ 1812	dof Jochim Dietrich ∞ Margaretha née Huldorf. ∞ Westphal, Cai Hinrich. Mother of Johanna Lange and Doris Westphal. She emigrated before 1870, as a widow.	USA
Evers, Christina	~ 1850	dof Claus Hartwig * 1817 ∞ Catharina. See there.	USA
Evers, Claus	* 1851 7 June	sof Johann, a farmer, ∞ Caecilia née Witt. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Railway technician. In Riga in 1878.	RUS USA
Evers, Claus	~ 1844	Carpenter. He emigrated in 1864. He could well be Claus Hermann.	USA
Evers, Claus Christian	* 1842 25 Nov	sof Claus Peter ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Sell. A permit for emigration was granted in 1873. His family : ∞ Mess, Gertrude. Their children : Wilhelm and Peter. Destination: Chicago. His father-in-law lived there, a tailor	USA
Evers, Claus Hartwig	* 1817 3 Mar.	sof Juergen ∞ Maria Magdalena née Rix. He emigrated in 1855. Port of destination : Indianola. ∞ NN, Catharina, 36 years old. Their children : Christian and Christina.	USA
Evers, Claus Jacob	* 1869	sof Claus ∞ Catharina Friederica née Tiedemann. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Evers, Claus Jacob	* 1849 13 Sep.	sof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Splieth. Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Evers, Claus Johann	* 1859 25 Oct.	sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria née Moeller. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA

Evers, Detlef Adolf	* 1870	sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria née Moeller. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA
Evers, Diedrich	~ 1855	sof Hans ~ 1828 ∞ Anna née NN. See there. He emigrated in 1858. Destination : Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.	BRA
Evers, Dorothea	~ 1854	dof August ∞ Christina née NN. See there.	BRA
Evers, E. F.		He emigrated in 1850.	USA
Evers, Elisabeth	~ 1841	dof NN Evers ∞ Catharina née NN. See Evers, Catharina.	USA
Evers, Elise	~ 1847	She emigrated in 1870. Single when emigrating.	USA
Evers, Elise Dorothea	* 1862	dof Johann Christian ∞ Dorothea née Hoeft. See there.	USA
Evers, Emma	* 1848	dof Johann Christian ∞ Dorothea née Hoeft. See there.	USA
Evers, Ernst Friedrich	~ 1838	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Ida Catharina Margaretha Elisabeth Hedwig née Groth. He emigrated in 1862. Cabinetmaker by trade, like his father.	USA
Evers, Ernst Wilhelm	* 1841	sof Hans Christian ∞ Sophia Elise Catharina née Kuehl.	USA
Evers, Ferdinand	~ 1857	sof NN Evers ∞ Catharina née NN. Probably. See Evers, Catharina.	USA
Evers, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Evers, Fritz	~ 1838	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1865 with his wife Dorothea and their children Sophia, Christian, and August. Port of destination : Queensland. He might be : Fritz Heinrich Ferdinand, sof Ernst Heinrich ∞ Dorothea Maria Friederike née Wolter or Walter.	AUS
Evers, Fritz		sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Petersen. He is probably Hinrich Friedrich Ludwig * 1848.	USA
Evers, Gottfried Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1848	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Magdalena née Loeding. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Evers, H. Fr.	~ 1802	He emigrated in 1860 with his wife Magdalena and their children Carl, Margaretha, Johann, and Peter.	USA
Evers, Hans	* 1829	sof Hans Diedrich ∞ Dorothea Johanna née Wilhelms. He emigrated in 1858. Destination : Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. ∞ Vorrath, Anna, same age. Children : Johanna, Heinrich, and Diedrich.	BRA
Evers, Hans	~ 1824	He left in the spring of 1856. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Evers, Hans	* 1829	sof Paul ∞ Abel née Plotz.	USA
Evers, Hans Friedrich	~ 1802	sof Cai Daniel ∞ Maria Elisabeth née Wulf. ∞ Knall, Magdalena Christina Dorothea. Children : at least Johann Friedrich and Carl Ludwig Hinr.	USA
Evers, Heinrich	~ 1853	sof Hans ~ 1828 ∞ Anna née NN. See there. He emigrated in 1858. Destination : Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.	BRA
Evers, Heinrich (Christopher Heinrich)	* 1835	sof Hans Christian ∞ Sophia Elsabe née Kuehl. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. 1. ∞ Meier, Johanna Catharina. 2. ∞ Hamann, Maria Margaretha * 1841. Their children : Auguste, Adolf Theodor, Johann Christian, Maria Bertha Henriette, Johann Heinrich Gustav, Sophia Wilhelmine Henriette. He had several brothers in America by 1880.	USA
Evers, Heinrich	~ 1823	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Evers, Henriette, 28, travelled with him. His wife ?	USA
Evers, Heinrich		sof Jochim. Carpenter. He must have emigrated around 1894. A pregnant girl was left behind.	USA
Evers, Heinrich	~ 1857	sof NN Evers ∞ Catharina née NN. Probably. See Evers, Catharina.	USA
Evers, Heinrich	~ 1828	He emigrated in 1857. Weaver by trade.	USA

Evers, Heinrich	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1866. Laborer.	USA
Evers, Heinrich	~ 1869	sof Wilhelm Johann ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Tolk. See there.	USA
Evers, Heinrich		Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : Dona Francisca.	BRA
Evers, Heinrich	~ 1812	A shoemaker by trade. He emigrated in 1854 with his wife Wilhelmine and three children, 3 – 7 years old.	USA
Evers, Heinrich		sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Catharina née Falster. A brother in America : Johann.	USA
Evers, Heinrich		sof Johann Joachim ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Niemeyer. Bricklayer in Sweden.	SWE
Evers, Heinrich Carl	* 1849 31 May	Son of Carl Heinrich Evers and Johanna Schreier. He emigrated in 1857, with his parents.	USA
Evers, Heinrich Emil	* 1878	sof Sophus ∞ Wilhelmine née Stockfleth. See there.	USA
Evers, Henriette	~ 1828	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Wife or sister of Evers, Heinrich ~ 1823.	USA
Evers, Hinrich	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1856. Settled in St. Louis. He died young.	USA
Evers, Hinrich	* 1843	sof Hans Jochim ∞ Anna Magdalena née Toedt. Siblings in America : Caroline, Wilhelm, and Louise. He lived in Wheatland, Iowa. Had a little farm there.	USA
Evers, Hinrich Johann	* 1871	sof Claus ∞ Catharina Friederica née Tiedemann. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Evers, Hinrich Martin		sof NN Evers ∞ Henriette Christine née Schyberg. He applied for a permit for emigration around 1872. Not of age then. Probably 16 – 17 years old.	USA
Evers, Hinrich Wilhelm	* 1876	sof Sophus ∞ Wilhelmine née Stockfleth. See there.	USA
Evers, Hinrich Wilhelm	* 1880	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Martens. He emigrated in 1904.	USA
Evers, Jacob	~ 1849	He emigrated in 1869, together with his father Juergen F.	USA
Evers, Johann	~ 1842	sof H. Fr. ∞ Magdalena née NN. See there.	USA
Evers, Johann		Laborer. He emigrated in 1852 with his wife and their four children, up to 8 years old. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Evers, Johann	~ 1804	He emigrated in 1857 with his wife Charlotte, who was considerably older than himself. This couple must have followed their children.	USA
Evers, Johann	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Evers, Johann		sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Catharina née Falster. A brother in America : Heinrich.	USA
Evers, Johann Christian (Carl Johann Christian)	* 1869	sof Heinrich * 1835 ∞ Johanna Catharina née Meier. See there.	USA
Evers, Johann Christian	* 1866 27 Nov	sof Wilhelm Johann ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Tolk. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. The whole family emigrated in 1870.	USA
Evers, Johann Christian (also found as Evert)	* 1819	sof Johann Gottlieb Friedrich ∞ Christina Elisabeth née Schleis. ∞ Hoeft, Dorothea * 1820. Children : at least Susanna, Ludwig, Carl, Emma, and Elise Dorothea.	USA
Evers, Johann Friedrich	* 1842	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Magdalena Christina Dorothea née Knall. See there.	USA
Evers, Johann Heinrich	* 1853 15 Sep.	sof August Ferdinand ∞ Christina Catharina Sophia née Netzel. Destination of his emigration : Davenport, Iowa. An uncle there, childless : Wilhelm Evers. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Evers, Johann Jochen	~ 1818	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Evers, Johanna	~ 1851	dof Hans ~ 1828 ∞ Anna née NN. See there. She emigrated in 1858. Destination: Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.	BRA

Evers, Johanna (Jh. Margaretha Dorothea)	~ 1852	Wife of Schleth, Heinrich. See there.	USA
Evers, Johanna Catharina ∞ Kaiser	* 1841	dof Carl Friedrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Maria née Kuehl. ∞ Kaiser, NN.	USA
Evers, Johanna Maria	* 1875	dof Sophus ∞ Wilhelmine née Stockfleth. See there.	USA
Evers, Juergen F.	~ 1815	He emigrated in 1869, together with his son Jacob.	USA
Evers, Louise	* 1852	dof Hans Jochim ∞ Anna Magdalena née Toedt. Siblings in America : Caroline, Wilhelm, and Hinrich.	USA
Evers, Louise Marie	* 1849	Wife of Lage, Heinrich Gustav Adolph. See there.	USA
Evers, Ludwig	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1867. Merchant.	USA
Evers, Ludwig	* 1860	sof Johann Christian ∞ Dorothea née Hoeft. See there.	USA
Evers, Magnus	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Evers, Margaretha	~ 1832	dof H. Fr. ∞ Magdalena née NN. See there.	USA
Evers, Margaretha (Catharina Maria Marg. ?)		Wife of Schroeder, Johann Ludwig. See there.	BRA
Evers, Margaretha ∞ Ohlsen	* 1859	dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Nissen. ∞ Ohlen, Nicolaus. See there.	USA
Evers, Maria ∞ Grage	* 1837	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Magdalena Christina Henriette née Knall. ∞ Grage, Ferdinand * 1830. See there.	USA
Evers, Matthias August	* 1845	sof Hans Christian ∞ Sophia Elise Catharina née Kuehl.	USA
Evers, Max Friedrich	* 1866	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Evers, Nicolaus Heinrich	* 1863	sof Wilhelm ∞ Caroline Dorothea née Mundt. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Evers, Otto	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1869.	USA
Evers, Otto Carsten	* 1876	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Maria Magdalena née Michaelsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Evers, Otto Claus Wilhelm	* 1868 23 Sep.	sof Heinrich ∞ Catharina née Borchert. Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Evers, Otto Theodor	* 1839	sof Johann Gottfried ∞ Anna Gertrude née Witte or Witt. He emigrated in 1869. Lived in San Francisco a bit later.	USA
Evers, Peter	* 1871	sof Claus Christian * 1842 ∞ Gertrude née Mess. S. there.	USA
Evers, Peter	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Boatman.	USA
Evers, Peter	~ 1852	sof H. Fr. ∞ Magdalena née NN. See there.	USA
Evers, Peter	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1868.	USA
Evers, Peter	~ 1818	Stonemason. He emigrated in 1864 with his wife Henriette and their children Carl and August.	USA
Evers, Peter August	* 1865	sof Peter Hinrich. Permission for emigration was denied in 1881. A paternal uncle lived in America.	USA
Evers, Peter Hinrich	* 1868 25 Sep.	sof Hans Wilhelm Johann ∞ Margaretha née Tolk. Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Evers, Sophia	~ 1859	dof Fritz ~ 1838 ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	AUS
Evers, Sophus (Sophus Gottfried Johann)	* 1849	sof Jacob ∞ Henriette née Schoeberg. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880 to leave with his wife and four children. He was a baker by trade. ∞ Stockfleth, Wilhelmine. The children : Johanna Maria, Hinrich Wilhelm, Heinrich Emil, Frieda Hermine Wiebke.	USA
Evers, Susanna	* 1859	dof Johann Christian ∞ Dorothea née Hoeft. See there.	USA
Evers, Theodor (Adolf Theodor)	* 1864	sof Heinrich * 1835 ∞ Johanna Catharina née Meier. See there.	USA
Evers, von, Otto	~ 1814	Merchant. He emigrated in 1861.	USA

Evers, Wilhelm	* 1824	sof August Friedrich ∞ Martha née Giebelstein. He lived in Davenport, Iowa, in 1872 and long before. He probably emigrated in 1857 together with his wife, who was most probably Hartz, Margaretha, a bit older than himself.	USA
Evers, Wilhelm	* 1869	sof Claus Christian * 1842 ∞ Gertrude née Mess. S. there.	USA
Evers, Wilhelm (Wilhelm Heinrich)	* 1855	sof Hans Jochim ∞ Anna Magdalena née Toedt. Permission for emigration was denied in 1873. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. His brother Heinrich lived in Wheatland, Iowa. Siblings in America : Hinrich, Caroline, and Louise.	USA
Evers, Wilhelm (Wilhelm Johann)	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1870 with his wife Margaretha and their children Johann Chr. and Heinrich. Blacksmith by trade.	USA
Evers, Wilhelm	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1861. Tailor by trade.	USA
Evers, Wilhelm	* 1865	sof Hans Christian ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Wessel. He emigrated to La Plata, South America.	SAM
Evers, Wilhelm Georg Carl	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Plumber by trade.	USA
Evers, Wulf		Husband of Line (Caroline) Weidemann. See also Evers, Wulf Hinrich Magnus – could be him.	USA
Everson, Eversen		See Iversen.	
Evert, Adolf Michael Christian	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Boatman.	???
Evert, Jacob	* 1851	sof Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Stammerjohann. Mechanic or locksmith. Other source : seaman. He emigrated in December 1871, allegedly.	USA
Evert, Johannes	* 1855	He emigrated with his parents in 1873, allegedly.	USA
Evert, Martin	* 1825	sof Timm ∞ Metta née Springer. In New Orleans.	USA
Evertsen, L. N.	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1870.	USA
Evsen, Ane Kristine		Wife of Christensen, Hans. See there. Marriage in 1886. Emigration in 1884, allegedly. Sister of Evsen, Jens M.	USA
Evsen, Jens Michelsen	* 1859	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman. He is said to have died in Oak Forest, Illinois, in 1940. Evsen, Ane Kristine, was his sister.	USA
Evsen, Johannes	* 1863	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	USA DEN
Ewald		See mainly Ewoldt and Ewold. Also Evald.	
Ewald, Ludwig Wilhelm August	* 1853	Sailor. He left his garrison or his unit in 1875 in Germany. He was still wanted (for desertion) in 1895.	USA
Ewald, Heinrich Fritz Claus	* 1847	sof Juergen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ewald, Johann Edmund August	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ewald, Friedrich Andreas Anton	~ 1839	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ewald, A. Peter	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Ewald, aka Ewold, Hans Peter Matthias	* 1858	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Mechanic or locksmith.	USA DEN
Ewald, aka Schroeder, Louis Carl Friedrich	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ewald, Andreas Christen	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Ewald, Andreas Peter	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

		the country without the required permit.	
Ewald, Anna	~ 1859	dof Peter * 1812 ∞ Maria Elsabea née Karstens. See there.	USA
Ewald, Anna	~ 1831	She emigrated in 1857. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ewald, Anton	* 1850	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	USA
Ewald, Asmus	* 1847	Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration.	???
Ewald, Asmus Heinrich	* 1847	Permission for emigration was denied in 1868. He had an uncle and aunt in America.	USA
Ewald, Cai Heinrich	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Ewald, Carl	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : Quebec. Butcher.	USA CAN
Ewald, Christian	~ 1841	Farmer. He emigrated in 1869.	USA
Ewald, Claus	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1864. See also Ewaldt, Claus Hinrich.	USA
Ewald, Claus Johann	* 1846	sof Peter * 1812 ∞ Maria Elsabea née Karstens. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Shoemaker.	USA
Ewald, Eggert	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ewald, Elise		dof NN Ewald ∞ Anna Margaretha née Schuemann. See there.	USA
Ewald, Ernst	~ 1854	Laborer. He emigrated around the year 1882.	USA
Ewald, Ernst Peter	* 1839	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Ewald, Hans	* 1844	sof Peter * 1812 ∞ Maria Elsabea née Karstens. See there.	USA
Ewald, Heinrich	~ 1840	sof Peter * 1812 ∞ Maria Elsabea née Karstens. See there.	USA
Ewald, Heinrich	~ 1839	Farmer. He emigrated in 1865.	USA
Ewald, Heinrich Marquard	* 1856	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. (House-) painter.	USA DEN
Ewald, Jacob	* 1845	sof Hans, a laborer, ∞ Wiebke née Hein. ∞ Junge, Anna.	USA
Ewald, Jacob Petersen	* 1868	sof Julius Petersen E. ∞ Lucia Maria née Nissen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Ewald, Johannes	* 1863	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Ewald, Julius Jacob	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA DEN
Ewald, L.		He or she left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Ewald, Margaretha	* 1842	dof Peter * 1812 ∞ Maria Elsabea née Karstens. See there.	USA
Ewald, Marie		dof NN Ewald ∞ Anna Margaretha née Schuemann. See there.	USA
Ewald, Marie	~ 1827	She emigrated in 1861. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ewald, Marten	* 1849	sof Peter ∞ Maria Elsabea née Karstens. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He emigrated to Minnesota, allegedly.	USA
Ewald, Momme Petersen	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ewald, Moritz		He emigrated in 1854 with his wife and their six children, who were up to 13 years old.	USA
Ewald, Peter	* 1812	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Mohr. He emigrated in 1866 with his wife and their children Heinrich, Margaretha, Hans, Claus, Martin, Trina, and Anna. ∞ Karstens, Maria Elsabea.	USA

Ewald, Peter	~ 1843	Butcher. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Ewald, Peter Andreas	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Ewald, Trina (Catharina)	~ 1858	dof Peter * 1812 ∞ Maria Elsabea née Karstens. See there.	USA
Ewald, Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1868	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Boatman and mechanic or locksmith. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth.	USA
Ewaldsen, Catharina	~ 1858	dof Eduard ∞ Friederike née NN. See there.	USA
Ewaldsen, Eduard	~ 1818	He emigrated in 1865 with his wife Friederike and their daughter Catharina.	USA
Ewaldsen, Martin	* 1863	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ewaldsen, N. C.	~ 1837	Laborer. He emigrated in 1862.	USA
Ewaldt, Claus Hinrich	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ewaldt, Emil Peter Justin	* 1849 2 Aug.	sof Johann Carl, a (house-) painter, ∞ Anna Helene Henriette Emilie née Stuerck. Himself a painter, too. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. (House-) painter. Allegedly in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Ewaldt, Hermann	* 1856	sof Johann Carl ∞ Anna Helene Henriette Emilie née Stuerken.	USA
Ewaldt, Jochim Hinrich	~ 1839	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ewaldt, Johannes	* 1853	sof Johann Carl ∞ Anna Helene Henriette Emilie née Stuerken.	USA
Ewaldt, Peter	~ 1839	Farmer. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Ewers		See mainly Evers, but also Evert, Ewert.	
Ewers or Evers, Anna Margaretha		Wife of Hinrich Koch. See there.	DEN
Ewers, Carl Wilhelm Christian	* 1850	Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Ewers, Wolf Heinrich Magnus	* 1851	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	USA
Ewers, Heinrich Friedr. Christian	* 1866	Son of Caroline Ewers and Heinrich Gottfried Christoph Carl. Barber, like his father. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service.	USA
Ewers, Claus Hinrich Wilhelm	* 1842	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Ewers, Carl Heinrich Nicolaus	* 1825	sof Carl Christian ∞ Anna Catharina (Lena ?) née Krumm. ∞ Koll, Metta.	USA
Ewers, Johanna Catharina Alwine	* 1855	dof Johann Carl Heinrich, a laborer, ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Melander. ∞ Moehlmann, Gerhard Peter Friedrich. See there.	USA
Ewers, (Evers), Hinrich Friedrich	* 1833 9 Oct.	sof Peter (Claus Hinrich Peter), a farmer, ∞ Charlotte Catharina Margaretha née Colmorgen. Himself a cigarmaker. Weak physical constitution. Permission for emigration was granted in 1855. See also Evers, Hinrich ~ 1832. Could be him.	USA
Ewers, (Evers), Carsten (C. Heinrich Jacob Eduard)	* 1858 3 Jan.	sof Carsten Hinrich ∞ Johanna Catharina Elisabeth née Gelhaar. Clothier by trade. Application for permission for emigration in 1881. ∞ Beuck, Anna Catharina Elise. See there, as well.	USA
Ewers, a male		sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Ida Margaretha Elisabeth Catharina.	USA
Ewers, aka Niemann, Heinrich Julius Theodor	* 1857	Son of Magdalena Margaretha Ewers and August Niemann. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and	USA

		of leaving the country without the required permit. Absent. Reserve soldier. He was still wanted in 1892.	
Ewers, aka Schreier, Heinrich Carl	* 1849	Son of Johanna Friederike Margaretha Schreier * 1828 and Carl Heinrich Ewers. He emigrated probably in 1857.	USA
Ewers, Claus Hermann	* 1843	sof Johann Carl Heinrich ∞ Magdalena Dorothea née Carstens.	USA
Ewers, Elise	~ 1841	She emigrated in 1855, together with her brother Heinrich.	USA
Ewers, Ewert	* 1837	sof Ewert ∞ Margaretha née Oesau. Farmer. He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Ewers, Friedrich (Evers)		He emigrated to New York around 1847 / 48. His family followed in 1851.	USA
Ewers, Friedrich Martin	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Ewers, Fritz	~ 1826	Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1867 with his wife Margaretha. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Ewers, Heinrich	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1855, together with his sister Elise.	USA
Ewers, Johann Friedrich	* 1851 20 Nov	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Sophia née Folster. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Ewers, Johann Friedrich	* 1854	sof Juergen ∞ Anna née Flimmer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	USA
Ewers, Johann Friedrich	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Ewers, Johann Hinrich	~ 1821	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Ewers, Johannes Wilhelm	* 1856	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ewers, Juergen	* 1848 21 Aug	sof Harder ∞ Antje (Anna) née Brandt or Ehlers. He intended to emigrate in 1868, with friends. Permission for emigration was denied.	USA
Ewers, Juergen Detlef	* 1857	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Martens. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. Destination : Iowa.	USA
Ewers, Margaretha ∞ Schroeder		dof NN Ewers ∞ Margaretha née Rothgarn. ∞ Schroeder, Ludwig. They lived in Brazil.	BRA
Ewers, Peter Conrad	* 1851 17 Feb.	sof Johann Carl Heinrich ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Melander. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. In Denmark allegedly, in 1883. He may have emigrated as early as 1872.	DEN
Ewers, Theodor	~ 1824	A saddler by trade. He emigrated in 1854.	USA
Ewers, Wilhelm Ludwig	* 1863	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shipwright.	???
Ewersen, Johannes Friedrich	* 1850	sof Hinrich, a seafarer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Duus. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Ewert, Ludwig Hermann Emil	* 1868	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Seaman. His mother was a Zeplin.	USA
Ewert, Johannes Carl Christian	* 1851	sof Carl Heinrich Nicolaus, a seaman, ∞ Metta née Koll. The military authorities were after him for several years in the early 1870 ' ies. The whole family emigrated.	???
Ewert, Carl Heinrich Nicolaus	* 1825	sof Carl Christian ∞ Lena née Krumm. He emigrated to America with his family allegedly in the mid 1850 ' ies. ∞ Koll, Metta. A son : Johannes Carl Christian * 1851.	???
Ewert, C.		He emigrated in late 1854 with his wife and a daughter (?) who was four years old. Seaman. Port of destination : San Francisco.	USA

		This could be Carl Heinrich Nicolaus * 1825.	
Ewert, Nicolaus	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. (Wood-) turner. His parents emigrated, as well.	???
Ewertsen, Meinert Christian	* 1860	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Ewertsen, Joergen Frederiksen	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Ewertsen, Asmus	~ 1851	sof Asmus ∞ Margaretha Christina née Christiansen. Siblings in America : Christina and Margaretha.	USA
Ewertsen, Asmus	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ewertsen, Asmus Heinrich	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Ewertsen, Christina	* 1848 ?	dof Asmus ∞ Margaretha Christina née Christiansen. Siblings in America : Asmus and Margaretha.	USA
Ewertsen, Johann Jacob	* 1867	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ewertsen, Lorenz Nicolaus	* 1845	Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Ewertsen, Margaretha		dof Asmus ∞ Margaretha Christina née Christiansen. Siblings in America : Asmus and Christina.	USA
Ewertsen, Peter	* 1861	Seaman. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Ewold, Cornelius	* 1837	sof Hans Paul ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Jans. Seaman. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. ∞ Stoss (?), Catharina Margaretha. A foster-child : Mathilde Frank.	USA
Ewold, Ewaldt		See also Ewaldt and Ewald.	
Ewoldsen, Anna Margaretha Magdalena	~ 1859	dof Hans Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha Magdal. née Schmidt. See there.	USA
Ewoldsen, Margaretha Sophia	~ 1861	dof Hans Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha Magdal. née Schmidt. See there.	USA
Ewoldsen, Claus Peter	* 1867	sof Hans Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha Magdal. née Schmidt. See there.	USA
Ewoldsen, Hans Peter	* 1827	Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. ∞ Schmidt, Anna Margaretha Magdalena. Their children : Marten, Claus Peter, Anna Margaretha Magdalena, and Margaretha Sophia.	USA
Ewoldsen, Marten	* 1863	sof Hans Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha Magdal. née Schmidt. See there.	USA
Ewoldt, Theodor Gustav Rudolph	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ewoldt, Abel ∞ Hilbert	* 1814	dof Jochim, a farmer, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Schlapkohl.	USA
Ewoldt, Antje (Anna)	* 1824 12 Aug	dof Hinrich, a bricklayer, ∞ Elsche née Stoltenberg. She emigrated apparently in 1858. Siblings in America : Trin, Jochim, and Hans Hinrich.	USA
Ewoldt, Antje (Anna)	* 1823	dof Paul ∞ Antje (Anna) née Speth. ∞ Waetke, Hans. See there.	USA
Ewoldt, Antje (Anna)	~ 1843	She emigrated in 1865. Probably a daughter of Thies E..	USA
Ewoldt, Antje (Anna) ∞ Schneekloth		dof Thies ∞ Sielk (Caecilia) née Prehn. ∞ Schneekloth, Peter.	USA
Ewoldt, Becke (Rebecka)	~ 1809	She emigrated in 1870. Probably a widow who followed her children.	USA
Ewoldt, Caecilia (Sielk)	* 1841	dof Thies ∞ Sielk (Caecilia) née Prehn.	USA

∞ Pieper		∞ Pieper, Claus. See there. A daughter : Anna (Pieper).	
Ewoldt, Carl	* 1888 20 May	sof Wilhelm ∞ Louise Sophia Christina née Willer. He emigrated in 1913. He lived in Holstein, Iowa. Brothers in America : Theodor and Heinrich. His father was a son of Thies ∞ Sielk (Caecilia) née Prehn.	USA
Ewoldt, Carl Heinrich	* 1833 14 Feb.	sof Paul, a teacher, ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Arp. 1.∞ NN, Johanna. He emigrated with this wife in 1865. 2.∞ Schlapkohl, Bertha. Marriage probably in Davenport. Two brothers in the USA: Johannes and Wilhelm Jochim.	USA
Ewoldt, Catharina	~ 1852	She emigrated in 1871.	USA
Ewoldt, Cay Friedrich	* 1840 24 July	sof Cay Hinrich ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Schroeder. ∞ Danker, Anna, * 1839. He emigrated with his family. The children : Wilhelm, Wilhelmine, Helene, Ferdinand, Peter, and Hermann.	USA
Ewoldt, Cay Heinrich	* 1855 19 Sep.	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Trien (Catharina) née Kruse. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ewoldt, Cay Hinrich	* 1831 14 Aug	sof Paul, a farmer, ∞ Silke (Caecilia) née Wiese. ∞ Stueben, Elisa. They settled in Nebraska. Two brothers in the USA: Claus Hinrich and Hans.	USA
Ewoldt, Claus	~ 1840	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1864. See also Ewoldt, Hans ~ 1844.	USA
Ewoldt, Claus H.	~ 1850	He emigrated in 1868. Probably a son of Paul ∞ Gretje née Kuehl.	USA
Ewoldt, Claus Hinrich	* 1837 4 Mar.	sof Paul, a farmer, ∞ Silke (Caecilia) née Wiese. Two brothers in the USA : Cay Hinrich and Hans.	USA
Ewoldt, Claus Jochim	* 1828	sof Hans Jochen ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Kruetzfeldt. Miller in Hungary, near Csaba. Since 1851.	HUN
Ewoldt, Doris (Dorothea)	~ 1844	She emigrated in 1868. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ewoldt, Eggert	~ 1847	He emigrated in 1869. Probably a son of Thies Ewoldt.	USA
Ewoldt, Elsche	~ 1803	She emigrated in 1863. The record says she was single. Which is improbable.	USA
Ewoldt, Elsche (Elisabeth) ∞ Wiese	* 1820 14 Feb	dof Jochim ∞ Antje (Anna) née Schlapkohl. ∞ Wiese, Claus * 1808. See there. She emigrated in 1872.	USA
Ewoldt, Ernst Julius	* 1856	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ewoldt, Ferdinand	* 1876 25 Nov	sof Cay Friedrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Danker. See Ewoldt, Cay Friedrich, * 1840.	USA
Ewoldt, Friedrich Claudius	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ewoldt, Gretchen (Margaretha)		She emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Ewoldt, Gretje (Margaretha) ∞ Untiedt	~ 1821	dof Hinrich ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Muhs. ∞ Untiedt, Jochim.	USA
Ewoldt, Gretje (Margaretha) ∞ Lage	* 1820 30 Apr.	dof Hinrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Stuhr. ∞ Lage, Jochim Hinrich * 1818. See there. They emigrated in 1854, with three children.	USA
Ewoldt, Hans	* 1843 19 Mar	sof Paul, a farmer, ∞ Silke (Caecilia) née Wiese. He emigrated in 1865. Two brothers in the USA : Cay Hinrich and Claus Hinrich.	USA
Ewoldt, Hans	* 1844	sof Claus. He emigrated before 1867.	USA
Ewoldt, Hans	~ 1844	Tailor by trade. He emigrated in 1864. See also Ewoldt, Claus ~ 1840.	USA
Ewoldt, Hans	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : New Orleans. On the same ship was Ewoldt, Hinrich, from the same place.	USA

Ewoldt, Hans Hinrich	* 1833 25 Sep.	sof Hinrich, a bricklayer, ∞ Elsche née Stoltenberg. Siblings in America : Trin, Antje, and Jochim.	USA
Ewoldt, Hans Hinrich	* 1845	sof Thies ∞ Sielk (Caecilia) née Prehn. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Ewoldt, Hans Peter	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Carpenter.	USA
Ewoldt, Hans Peter		Husband of Ewoldt, Trina. Marriage probably in the USA.	USA
Ewoldt, Heinrich (Heinrich Peter)	* 1861 20 Sep.	sof Claus ∞ Sielk (Caecilia) née Voege. He emigrated in 1881. Lived in Holstein, Iowa.	USA
Ewoldt, Heinrich (Johannes Heinrich)	* 1879 16 July	sof Wilhelm ∞ Louisa Sophia Christina née Willer. He emigrated in 1893. Lived in Holstein, Iowa. Two brothers there : Carl and Theodor. His father was a son of Thies ∞ Sielk (Caecilia) née Prehn.	USA
Ewoldt, Heinrich		He emigrated to Russia with his family in 1862. Tailor by trade. ∞ Horst, Sielk (Caecilia). A son : Heinrich Georg * 1855.	RUS
Ewoldt, Heinrich Emil	* 1883	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Ewoldt, Heinrich Georg	* 1855 11 Jan.	sof Hinrich ∞ Sielk (Caecilia) née Horst. He emigrated to Russia in 1862, with his parents.	RUS
Ewoldt, Helene	* 1874	dof Cay Friedrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Danker. See Ewoldt, Cay Friedrich, * 1840.	USA
Ewoldt, Hermann (Hermann Heinrich)	* 1865 7 Mar.	sof Cay Friedrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Danker. See Ewoldt, Cay Friedrich, * 1840. He emigrated in 1879. Lived in Holstein, Iowa.	USA
Ewoldt, Hermann	* 1862	sof Hinrich. Permission for emigration was granted in early 1882.	USA
Ewoldt, Hermann Julius	* 1861	sof Hans ∞ Becke (Rebecca) née Untiedt. Two brothers in Iowa. Permission for emigration was granted in 1878.	USA
Ewoldt, Hinrich	* 1841 4 Mar.	sof Claus ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Schoel. He emigrated in 1864 or 1867.	USA
Ewoldt, Hinrich	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : New Orleans. On the same ship was Ewoldt, Hans, from the same place.	USA
Ewoldt, Jochim Heinrich	* 1847	sof Paul ∞ Abel née Stoltenberg. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Ewoldt, Jochim Peter	* 1831 12 Mar	sof Hinrich, a bricklayer, ∞ Elsche née Stoltenberg. Siblings in America : Trin, Antje, and Hans Hinrich. He may have emigrated in 1849.	USA
Ewoldt, Jochim Theodor	* 1859 30 Mar	sof Hans, a carpenter, ∞ Beck (Rebecca) née Untiedt. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876. Destination : near Omaha. A certain Sump, Claus Hinrich, a roofer, lived there.	USA
Ewoldt, Johannes	* 1837 22 June	sof Paul, a teacher, ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Arp. He died (drowned) in Davenport 1865 or 1866. Brothers in the USA: Carl Heinrich and Wilhelm Jochim.	USA
Ewoldt, Julius	* 1866	sof Hans, farmer * 1837, ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Puck.	USA
Ewoldt, Julius		Watchmaker-apprentice. He left for America in 1885.	USA
Ewoldt, Julius (or Ewald ?) (Ernst Julius)	* 1856 25 July	Son of Heinrich Ewald or Ewoldt and Gretje (Margaretha) Dittmer. He emigrated in 1873. Lived in Holstein, Iowa. ∞ Soerensen, Christine.	USA
Ewoldt, Lena (Magdalena) ∞ Wellendorf	* 1842 29 Jan.	dof Hinrich ∞ Beck (Rebecca) née Rath. ∞ Wellendorf, Hans. They lived near Davenport, Iowa. Lena emigrated in 1865. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ewoldt, Lena (Magdalena) ∞ Brockmann		dof Thies ∞ Sielk (Caecilia) née Prehn. ∞ Brockmann, Hans. Marriage probably in the USA.	USA
Ewoldt, Magdalena (Maria Magdalena)	* 1830 9 Dec.	dof Paul, a teacher, ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Arp. 1857 ∞ Gluesing, Christian Hinrich. Emigrated same year. Ship : Borussia. Three children by 1869. A widow then.	USA

Ewoldt, Paul Arthur	* 1870	sof Eggert, a farmer, ∞ Bertha née Lamp.	USA
Ewoldt, Paul Ferdinand	* 1849	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Ewoldt, Peter	* 1866 7 Dec.	sof Cay Friedrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Danker. See Ewoldt, Cay Friedrich, * 1840.	USA
Ewoldt, Peter	~ 1826	Laborer. He emigrated in 1847.	USA
Ewoldt, Theodor (Theodor Rudolph Gustav)	* 1877 7 Nov.	sof Wilhelm ∞ Louisa Sophia Christina née Willer. He emigrated in 1893. Lived in Holstein, Iowa. Two brothers there : Heinrich and Carl. His father was a son of Thies ∞ Sielk (Caecilia) née Prehn.	USA
Ewoldt, Trin (Catharina) ∞ Mundt	* 1822 1 Feb.	dof Hinrich, a bricklayer, ∞ Elsche née Stoltenberg. 1843 ∞ Mundt, Hinrich. Siblings in America : Antje, Jochim, and Hans Hinrich.	USA
Ewoldt, Trin (Catharina) ∞ Schneekloth	* 1816	dof Hinrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Voege. ∞ Schneekloth, Jochim * 1812. See there.	USA
Ewoldt, Trin (Catharina)		Wife of Marx Stuhr. See there.	USA
Ewoldt, Trina (Catharina) ∞ Ewoldt		dof Thies ∞ Sielk (Caecilia) née Prehn. ∞ Ewoldt, Hans Peter. Trina died young, leaving children.	USA
Ewoldt, Wilhelm	* 1869 10 June	sof Cay Friedrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Danker. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. See Ewoldt, Cay Friedrich, * 1840.	USA
Ewoldt, Wilhelm Jochim	* 1839	sof Paul, a teacher, ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Arp. Two brothers in the USA: Carl Heinrich and Johannes. Died in Davenport 1866.	USA
Ewoldt, Wilhelmine (Catharina Wilhelmine)	* 1872 6 Dec.	dof Cay Friedrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Danker. See Ewoldt, Cay Friedrich, * 1840.	USA
Exner, August Friedrich	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA DEN
Eyberg, Andreas Theodor Ernst	* 1863	sof Josias Johann Georg ∞ Catharina Gertrude née Hannemann. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Carpenter, like his father.	USA
Eyermann, Hans Lorenz (Eiermann)	* 1861	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Eyler, Boy Jacob Peter	* 1855	sof Heinrich, a pastor, ∞ Auguste Johanna Margaretha née Doerr. An older brother lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Eyler, Carl Eduard	* 1848	Lived in Clinton Co., Iowa, before 1873. Machine-builder.	USA
Eyler, Carl Heinrich	* 1871	Son of a pastor. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888.	USA
Eyler, Claudine ∞ Paasch	~ 1836	dof Georg Heinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Witt. ∞ Paasch, Hinrich, a sea captain in Antwerpes, Belgium.	BEL
Eyler, Claus Lorenz		Farmer in Davenport, Iowa. ∞ Restorff, Maria Magdalena Margaretha. A son : Richard Carl, born 1891 in Iowa. Another : Alfred.	USA
Eyler, Frederick Emil		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	???
Eyler, Georg	* 1863	sof Heinrich, a pastor, ∞ Auguste Johanna Margaretha née Doerr. Permission for emigration was granted in 1879.	USA
Eyler, Georg	* 1845	sof Georg Heinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Witt. Captain of a ship in Antwerpes, Belgium.	BEL
Eyler, Hans Heinrich	* 1852	sof Heinrich, a pastor, ∞ Auguste Johanna Margaretha née Doerr. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. A younger brother may have followed him in 1871.	USA
Eyler, Hans Tete	* 1868	sof Heinrich, a pastor. A brother farmed in Dakota.	USA

		Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	
Eyler, Hermann	~ 1886	sof Johannes ∞ Bertha née Thormaehlen. Merchant in Buenos Ayres. 1909 ∞ Moeller, Catharina.	ARG
Eyler, Lorenz Nicolaus	* 1861	sof Heinrich, a pastor, ∞ Auguste Johanna Margaretha née Doerr. Two older brothers lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1877.	USA
Eylers, Johann Georg Wilhelm Hermann		He was tried for desertion in 1888, while absent.	???
Eylers, A.	~ 1815	Smith. He emigrated in 1854 with his wife and six young children, up to nine years old, if it's true. From the islands.	USA
Eyring, Johannes Sebastian Alexander	* 1864	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Mechanic or locksmith.	USA
Eyser, Johannes Friedrich Christian		sof Heinrich Joachim Friedrich, a teacher, ∞ Margaretha Maria Johanna née Bartels. He was probably born before 1828. Absent and away in 1856.	???
Eyser, Eduard Friedrich Carl	* 1831 3 Feb.	sof Heinrich Joachim Friedrich, a teacher, ∞ Margaretha Maria Johanna née Bartels. Absent and away from home. Seaman.	???
Eyser, Christiana Margaretha Caroline ∞ Rasmussen	* 1828 3 Oct.	dof Heinrich Joachim Friedrich, a teacher, ∞ Margaretha Maria Johanna née Bartels. 1856 ∞ Rasmussen, Juergen, in Friedericia, Denmark.	DEN
Eyser, Henriette Dorothea Johanna ∞ Juergensen	* 1833 11 Mar	sof Heinrich Joachim Friedrich, a teacher, ∞ Margaretha Maria Johanna née Bartels. ∞ Juergensen, Carl, somewhere in Denmark (Aarhus ?).	DEN
Eyser, Georg Ludwig Friedrich Julius	* 1870	sof Georg Sophus Jasper ∞ Auguste Friederike Henriette née Marxen. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Eyser, Johannes	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA